

Greek Word Index

This index includes the significant vocabulary in Proclus' text, along with the dominant translation(s) used in this volume. The page and line numbers are to the Greek text of Kroll which appear in the margins of our translation. The first number (1 or 2) indicates the volume of Kroll's Greek text since the translation in the present book spans those volumes.

- ἄβατος, inaccessible 1.228.7
 ἀγαθοειδής, in the form of the good
 1.280.8
 ἀγαθοποιός, benefic (astrological term)
 2.57.7, 2.57.16, 2.57.23, 2.57.29,
 2.65.8, 2.65.10, 2.65.29
 ἀγαθός, good. See introduction to Essay
 11 on the distinction between the
 Good and the good 1.208.11–12,
 1.211.15, 1.216.5, 1.216.17,
 1.219.22, 1.220.17, 1.220.19,
 1.220.21, 1.221.7, 1.225.31,
 1.227.12, 1.227.20, 1.235.17,
 1.236.22, 1.238.25, 1.239.8,
 1.239.9, 1.239.14–15, 1.239.17,
 1.239.22, 1.246.25, 1.246.28,
 1.247.14–15, 1.247.17, 1.251.23,
 1.265.19, 1.269.12, 1.269.16,
 1.269.20, 1.269.22, 1.270.3,
 1.270.10, 1.270.12, 1.270.18,
 1.270.21, 1.270.23, 1.270.27,
 1.270.29, 1.271.4, 1.271.7, 1.271.9,
 1.271.12, 1.271.15, 1.271.20,
 1.271.22, 1.272.1, 1.272.3, 1.272.7,
 1.272.9, 1.272.12, 1.272.15,
 1.272.17, 1.272.21, 1.272.24,
 1.272.26, 1.272.28, 1.272.30,
 1.273.2, 1.273.5–6, 1.273.9,
 1.273.11, 1.273.15–16, 1.273.18,
 1.273.20, 1.273.24, 1.273.27,
 1.274.4, 1.274.12–15, 1.274.25,
 1.274.28, 1.275.2, 1.275.6–9,
 1.275.13, 1.275.18, 1.275.23–24,
 1.275.26, 1.276.4, 1.276.7,
 1.276.11, 1.276.13, 1.276.15,
 1.276.20, 1.276.24, 1.277.12,
 1.277.14, 1.277.21, 1.277.25,
 1.277.27, 1.278.10–11, 1.278.13,
 1.278.18, 1.278.22–23, 1.278.25,
 1.279.6, 1.279.10, 1.279.13,
 1.279.20, 1.282.21, 1.283.16,
 1.283.19, 1.283.23, 1.283.26,
 1.284.7–8, 1.284.13, 1.284.16,
 1.285.5, 1.285.7, 1.285.12,
 1.285.29, 1.286.8, 1.286.12,
 1.286.15, 1.286.17–19, 1.286.22,
 1.286.24, 1.287.1–2, 1.287.8–9,
 1.287.17, 1.294.12, 1.295.19,
 2.6.23, 2.23.22, 2.26.8, 2.51.18,
 2.57.3, 2.64.14, 2.71.15, 2.71.18,
 2.78.20, 2.79.22, 2.82.21, 2.93.12
 τὰγαθόν, the good or the Good (see
 introduction to Essay 11) 1.209.7,
 1.236.24, 1.265.20, 1.268.11,
 1.269.15, 1.272.1, 1.276.12,
 1.276.21, 1.277.10, 1.277.16,
 1.278.15, 1.279.4, 1.279.18,
 1.279.23, 1.280.10, 1.280.18,
 1.281.1, 1.281.4, 1.281.12, 1.282.1,
 1.282.12, 1.282.17, 1.282.20,
 1.285.2, 1.286.20, 1.286.28–29,
 1.287.6, 1.288.11, 1.292.19,
 1.294.10, 1.294.28, 1.295.2, 1.295.8,
 1.295.12, 1.295.25, 1.296.2, 1.296.8

Greek Word Index

- ἀγαθότης, goodness 1.239.23
 ἀγαθουργός, beneficent 2.63.16
 ἀγαλμα, sculpture 1.289.22
 ἀγγελικός, angelic 2.13.20, 2.94.23
 ἄγγελος, angel 2.52.27
 ἀγέλη, herd 1.240.22
 ἀγένητος, ungenerated 1.261.2, 1.281.20,
 1.281.22, 1.281.30, 1.282.5, 1.282.6,
 2.9.10, 2.9.28, 2.10.1, 2.10.8–9,
 2.10.11, 2.10.13, 2.10.17, 2.10.19,
 2.11.7, 2.11.9–10, 2.15.17
 ἄγκιστρον, hook 2.94.12
 ἀγκυλομήτης, of crooked counsel (epithet
 of Kronos) 2.48.3, 2.75.9
 ἀγνοεῖν, be ignorant 2.88.15
 ἀγνοια, ignorance 1.261.12–13, 1.261.16,
 1.261.18–19, 1.261.21, 1.266.1,
 2.74.13, 2.87.20
 ἀγνωστος, not able to be understood/not
 understandable 1.260.30, 1.261.5,
 1.261.7, 1.266.3, 1.282.25
 ἄγονος, infertile/not bearing children
 1.244.22, 2.32.24, 2.32.26, 2.33.2,
 2.33.5–6, 2.34.28, 2.35.5, 2.35.20,
 2.35.22, 2.62.25
 ἄγροικος, rustic 1.231.5
 ἀγρυπνεῖν, keep watch 1.245.28
 ἀγρυπνος, wakeful 1.240.8, 2.14.14, 2.95.21
 ἀχχουσα, strangling 2.88.22
 ἀγωγή, leading 1.226.25, 1.226.27
 guidance 1.247.11 training 2.66.2
 arranging 2.66.14 ascent 2.72.1
 ἀγών, competition 1.242.7
 ἀδάμας, adamant 2.94.14
 ἀδεκτος, not receptive of/incapable
 of receiving 1.215.6, 1.261.18,
 1.261.20, 1.263.12, 1.277.16,
 1.277.22, 1.286.10, 2.49.8, 2.75.17
 ἀδελφός, brother 1.255.3
 ἀδέσποτος, not mastering oneself 2.13.8
 ἀδιάρετος, undivided 2.67.28 indivisible
 2.94.14
 ἀδιάκριτος, haphazard 2.6.16
 ἀδιάστροφος, unperverted 1.256.17
 ἀδιάφθορος, indestructible 2.10.2, 2.49.21
 ἀδικεῖν, commit injustice 1.220.13,
 1.220.15–16, 1.220.20
 ἀδικία, injustice 2.89.21, 2.89.23, 2.89.29,
 2.90.22, 2.91.8, 2.98.18, 2.99.15,
 2.99.24
 ἄδικος, unjust 1.217.27 2.81.6, 2.82.21,
 2.82.29, 2.83.3, 2.83.19, 2.89.22,
 2.90.8, 2.92.17
 ἀδίκως, unjustly 2.83.1
 ἀδιορίστως, in a manner that was not
 giving a definition 1.266.23
 ἄδοξος, not generally accepted 1.242.15,
 1.242.19, 1.242.26, 1.243.19,
 1.243.22, 1.243.29, 1.251.8–9
 contrary to received opinion
 1.251.18, 1.251.22, 1.252.1
 ἄδρανής, inert 1.244.21
 ἄδρός, grand (of literary style) 2.8.1,
 2.8.7
 ἀδυναμία, incapacity 1.239.10, 1.249.1–2,
 1.249.12–14, 2.74.18
 ἀδυνατεῖν, not be able 2.10.22
 ἀδύνατος, impossible/not possible 1.223.8,
 1.223.22, 1.240.25, 1.243.7,
 1.263.20, 1.265.9, 1.273.3, 1.275.2,
 1.277.19, 1.280.2, 2.1.20, 2.10.13,
 2.10.24, 2.16.21, 2.17.5, 2.17.8,
 2.27.1, 2.38.20, 2.55.25, 2.65.14,
 2.91.24
 Ἀδωνιακός, related to Adonis 2.8.17
 ἀεικίνητος, always in motion/in eternal
 motion 2.14.10, 2.14.13, 2.15.5–6,
 2.16.12
 ἀένας, inexhaustible 2.69.3
 ἀέριος, in the air 2.18.23
 ἀερίως, in the mode of air 2.69.4
 ἀήθης, unfamiliar 1.286.10
 ἀήρ, air 1.290.5 wind 2.62.25
 ἀθανασία, immortality 2.84.9, 2.85.6,
 2.85.18, 2.92.2, 2.92.8
 ἀθάνατος, immortal 1.215.6, 2.84.10–11,
 2.85.21, 2.89.8–9, 2.90.21, 2.91.24,
 2.91.26–27, 2.91.29, 2.92.12
 Ἀθῆναι, Athens 1.242.3
 ἄθλιος, fools 2.22.22
 ἀθλιότης, wretchedness 2.81.5
 ἄθλον, difficulty 2.3.22
 αἰγόκερος, Capricorn 2.32.11, 2.32.15,
 2.32.17, 2.32.27, 2.58.8
 Αἰγύπτιος, Egyptian 1.240.16, 1.254.30,
 1.255.12, 2.45.24, 2.56.22, 2.58.15,
 2.59.3
 Αἴγυπτος, Egypt 1.255.8
 Ἅιδης, Hades 2.86.2, 2.92.22, 2.97.4,
 2.97.20

Greek Word Index

- αἰδῖος, everlasting 1.260.8, 1.260.14,
 1.261.2, 2.89.12–14, 2.90.4, 2.92.6
 eternal 2.10.18, 2.13.14, 2.13.16,
 2.14.3, 2.15.16, 2.15.21
 αἰδίως, sempiternally 2.19.26
 αἰθερίως, aetherially 2.69.4
 αἰνιγματώδης, enigmatic 2.8.4
 αἰνίττεσθαι, hint at 1.269.10
 αἰρεῖν, (in middle voice) choose 1.231.19,
 1.239.26, 1.273.8, 2.2.19, 2.87.16,
 2.93.1
 αἶρεσις, choice 1.239.25, 2.72.8, 2.72.12,
 2.93.1, 2.94.2, 2.95.2
 αἰσθάνεσθαι, perceive 1.233.21, 1.254.14
 αἴσθησις, perception 1.232.22, 1.232.25,
 1.233.2–3, 1.233.7, 1.233.10–12,
 1.233.15, 1.233.17, 1.233.25,
 1.234.4, 1.235.19–20, 1.263.17,
 2.6.22, 2.6.26, 2.9.11, 2.9.20, 2.9.22,
 2.12.14, 2.29.9, 2.29.20, 2.29.22,
 2.29.28, 2.30.3, 2.52.10, 2.56.12,
 2.70.28, 2.79.16
 αἰσθητικός, perceptive 1.232.17, 1.232.20,
 1.232.24, 1.233.4, 1.233.6, 1.233.24,
 1.235.13, 2.12.13, 2.29.19
 αἰσθητός, perceptible (as n. pl. substantive
 ‘objects of perception’) 1.233.18,
 1.235.9–10, 1.262.19, 1.263.4,
 1.263.7, 1.263.16, 1.267.30,
 1.275.16, 1.277.11, 1.279.7, 1.279.9,
 1.279.14, 1.283.29, 1.284.2,
 1.287.11, 2.86.28
 αἰσχρός, shameful 1.242.25–26, 1.243.15,
 1.243.18, 1.244.9, 2.2.20 ugly
 1.258.15, 1.258.19–22 the ugly
 (as neuter substantive) 1.259.15,
 1.259.18, 1.259.21–22, 1.259.26–27,
 1.260.15–16, 1.260.18
 αἰτία, cause 1.206.14, 1.262.21, 1.262.30,
 1.263.2–3, 1.267.14, 1.267.17,
 1.270.28, 1.276.22, 1.277.2,
 1.280.23–24, 1.284.27, 1.284.29,
 1.285.3–4, 1.290.3, 2.3.4, 2.6.15,
 2.6.27, 2.7.9, 2.8.28, 2.9.11, 2.15.17,
 2.16.6, 2.19.27, 2.20.15, 2.21.26,
 2.29.17, 2.48.2, 2.50.3, 2.56.8,
 2.62.9, 2.63.29, 2.67.8, 2.67.14,
 2.67.25, 2.70.5, 2.78.12, 2.78.16,
 2.80.4, 2.88.15, 2.89.14, 2.89.16
 reason 1.248.21, 2.4.12, 2.90.18
 causation 2.82.10 καθ’ αἰτίαν in a
 primary way 1.289.12
 αἰτιασθαι, blame 2.3.25 state as the reason
 2.24.8
 αἰτιατός, subject to causation 1.275.1
 (as substantive τὸ αἰτιατόν) effect
 2.10.24
 αἴτιον, cause 1.206.26, 1.224.28, 1.243.17,
 1.243.24, 1.246.8, 1.264.3, 1.271.19,
 1.275.2, 1.275.27, 1.276.6, 1.276.10,
 1.276.14, 1.276.19, 1.276.27,
 1.278.18–19, 1.279.4, 1.279.23,
 1.280.15, 1.280.17, 1.281.19,
 1.283.2, 1.286.18, 1.287.14,
 1.288.15, 1.295.15, 1.296.9,
 1.296.13–15, 2.9.13, 2.10.16,
 2.10.24, 2.10.27, 2.13.16, 2.13.19,
 2.13.22–23, 2.20.2, 2.21.22,
 2.29.15, 2.45.13, 2.45.16, 2.45.26,
 2.46.9, 2.74.7, 2.80.10, 2.88.10–12,
 2.90.17–18
 αἴτιος, cause 1.212.21, 1.234.28, 1.236.23,
 1.274.26–27, 1.279.11, 1.279.16,
 2.3.7, 2.17.22, 2.17.24, 2.25.22,
 2.58.27, 2.63.16–17 responsible for
 1.276.16, 1.296.13, 2.64.14, 2.86.16,
 2.86.18
 αἰών, eternity 2.11.19–21, 2.11.27,
 2.12.12, 2.17.10, 2.17.14, 2.17.16
 αἰώνιος, eternal 1.266.13
 ἀκήρατος, pure 2.49.16, 2.49.19, 2.77.22,
 2.78.7, 2.78.20
 ἀκίνητος, unmoved 2.10.17, 2.10.19,
 2.11.14, 2.19.28
 ἀκολασία, lack of discipline 2.90.22,
 2.91.9
 ἀκόλαστος, lacking in discipline 1.220.5,
 1.238.6
 ἀκολουθεῖν, agree with 1.237.18 follow
 1.250.5, 1.250.11
 ἀκολουθία, consequence 2.10.11
 ἀκοσμία, disorder 1.210.15
 ἀκούσιος, under compulsion 2.81.22,
 2.83.7
 ἄκρα, extreme (term) 1.261.3, 2.69.9
 ἄκρος, extreme 1.211.29, 1.230.17 2.35.1,
 2.35.3, 2.37.10, 2.39.12 elevated
 1.260.4, 1.256.18, 2.30.4 high
 1.256.21, 1.295.3, 2.2.12, 2.74.19,
 2.75.3

Greek Word Index

- ἀκρότης, pinnacle 2.94.1
 ἀλήθεια, truth 1.231.4, 1.274.1, 1.274.26,
 1.276.17, 1.276.28, 1.277.3,
 1.277.15–17, 1.277.21, 1.277.23,
 1.277.25, 1.278.6, 1.278.9, 1.278.11,
 1.278.14, 1.279.24, 1.280.6,
 1.280.20, 1.280.25–26, 1.284.4,
 1.285.12, 1.285.14, 1.285.18,
 1.292.6, 1.295.22, 1.296.11, 2.8.12,
 2.84.7, 2.86.25, 2.87.3
 ἀληθής, true (or, as neuter substantive τὸ
 ἀληθές, truth) 1.214.13, 1.232.9,
 1.236.17, 1.239.18, 1.247.5, 1.250.5,
 1.255.11, 1.255.13, 1.259.3,
 1.267.24, 1.282.12, 1.284.11, 2.3.18,
 2.6.25, 2.11.12, 2.19.26, 2.59.6,
 2.78.15, 2.82.25, 2.83.16, 2.87.20
 ἀληθινός, true 2.18.2, 2.18.12, 2.18.14,
 2.18.18, 2.19.12, 2.87.18
 ἀληθῶς, truly 1.209.12, 1.210.27,
 1.213.16, 1.216.11, 1.247.25,
 1.261.8, 1.261.11, 1.286.24,
 1.294.19, 2.4.18, 2.6.13, 2.16.1,
 2.18.4, 2.68.12, 2.82.4, 2.82.27,
 2.85.15, 2.86.22, 2.87.3 on
 the level of truth 1.277.17–19,
 1.277.21, 1.277.23–24
 ἀλλοτριπραγεῖν, be concerned with the
 affairs of others 2.22.14
 ἀλλοτριπραγία, meddling 1.216.25
 ἀλλότριος, belonging to another/not
 belonging to one 1.220.8, 2.88.27–
 28 outsider 1.240.6, 1.240.10 alien
 2.80.18, 2.90.7
 ἀλογία, irrationality 2.78.23, 2.85.20
 ἄλογος, irrational 1.208.8, 1.211.16–17,
 1.214.26, 1.215.1, 1.215.8, 1.224.21,
 1.225.18, 1.232.18–19, 1.233.2,
 1.233.26, 1.234.19, 1.234.24,
 1.234.28, 1.235.11, 1.235.21,
 1.248.20, 1.250.8, 1.252.17,
 1.290.16, 2.31.19, 2.33.20, 2.34.1,
 2.53.8, 2.53.26, 2.54.2, 2.54.9,
 2.54.17, 2.60.24, 2.61.5, 2.66.24,
 2.67.23, 2.67.26, 2.69.26, 2.70.7,
 2.70.10, 2.70.14, 2.75.5, 2.76.24,
 2.77.13, 2.90.19, 2.90.27–28,
 2.91.2, 2.91.11–12, 2.91.14, 2.92.4,
 2.93.3–5, 2.95.6, 2.95.9
 ἄλογως, irrationally 1.254.28, 2.90.29
 ἄλυτος, indissoluble 1.289.4, 2.8.23,
 2.8.25, 2.9.9
 Ἀμαζών, Amazon 1.242.1, 1.253.17
 ἀμαρτάνειν, make a mistake/error
 1.261.12, 2.7.7, 2.7.15, 2.30.4,
 2.56.11
 ἀμαρτὰς, error 1.261.13, 2.6.22
 ἀμάρτημα, error 2.6.28, 2.7.20
 ἀμαρτία, error 2.9.11, 2.56.11
 ἀμέθεκτος, unparticipated 1.259.16,
 1.259.19, 1.260.5, 1.260.8,
 1.271.23–24
 ἀμέλεια, lack of attention/neglect 1.219.9,
 1.219.11
 ἀμελετήτως, unprepared(ly) 2.74.14
 Ἀμέλιος, Amelius 2.29.5, 2.30.6, 2.31.23,
 2.32.10
 ἀμέρεια, partlessness 2.51.23
 ἀμερής, indivisible 1.217.13 partless/
 without parts 1.229.15, 1.229.20,
 1.230.3, 1.282.6, 2.46.22, 2.51.21
 ἀμέριστος, indivisible 1.225.21
 ἀμερῶς, without parts 1.294.3
 ἀμήχανος, impossible/not possible
 1.224.10, 1.224.13, 1.224.17,
 2.16.25
 ἀμιγής, unmixed 1.230.15, 1.231.21
 ἀμικτος, unmixed 1.230.16, 1.231.9,
 1.231.11, 2.81.9, 2.83.15
 ἄμοιρος, having no portion/share of
 1.211.18, 1.229.26, 1.254.5, 2.54.2,
 2.70.11, 2.73.5, 2.77.9, 2.81.23, 2.83.7
 ἀμουσία, lack of musical training 2.6.15,
 2.6.17 lack of education 2.79.9
 ἄμουσος, lacking musical training/
 unmusical 2.52.5, 2.23.13
 ἀμυδρός, indistinct 1.290.4, 2.77.13,
 2.77.15 dull 2.6.24
 ἀμυδροῦν, render indistinct 1.215.25
 ἀμφίβιος, amphibious 2.85.25
 ἀναβαίνειν, follow/go up 1.254.2, 1.260.3
 ascend 1.262.19, 1.276.10
 ἀνάβασις, ascent 1.295.10 rising 2.44.7
 ἀναβατικός, for/concerned with rising
 2.44.15 increasing 2.57.27
 ἀνάγειν, lead into/upwards/back 1.232.13,
 1.235.9, 1.249.5, 1.280.16, 1.281.7,
 1.287.12, 1.294.23, 2.23.15, 2.52.17,
 2.68.10, 2.80.28 ascend 1.209.7
 refer/respond to 1.278.27, 2.47.3

Greek Word Index

ἀνάγειν (*cont.*)

draw up (of a gradient) 2.2.9, 2.9.12
 ascribe to 2.80.20

ἀναγκαῖος, (as neuter plural substantive)

necessities 1.216.13, 1.216.15,
 1.216.17, 1.217.2, 1.217.19,
 1.218.14, 1.218.17, 1.220.3
 necessary 1.217.24, 1.218.15,
 1.218.24, 1.220.14, 1.220.18,
 1.223.2, 1.223.4, 1.227.6, 1.227.11,
 1.263.22, 1.266.5, 1.277.23,
 1.288.14, 2.5.24, 2.10.3, 2.10.8,
 2.55.17, 2.56.13, 2.71.11, 2.92.4–5,
 2.92.14, 2.93.11

ἀναγκαίως, necessarily 1.236.7

ἀνάγκη, necessity (and in phrases 'of
 necessity', 'it is necessary', etc.)

1.206.21, 1.207.4, 1.216.21,
 1.217.22, 1.221.6, 1.225.15, 1.229.1,
 1.229.26, 1.232.22, 1.236.13,
 1.236.23, 1.238.15, 1.240.9, 1.243.1,
 1.251.15, 1.254.5, 1.263.7, 1.270.22,
 1.270.26, 1.271.2, 1.278.15,
 1.282.19, 2.1.13, 2.5.25, 2.9.13,
 2.9.21, 2.10.2, 2.10.11, 2.17.4,
 2.18.9, 2.20.21, 2.67.6, 2.81.22,
 2.94.16, 2.97.17, 2.97.24, 2.98.21

ἀναγωγός, of/for ascent 1.235.14 elevating

1.246.8, 2.52.26 leading upward
 2.93.19, 2.93.21

ἀναιρεῖν, do away with 1.283.9 gather
 (what something is) 2.89.16

ἀνακυκλεῖν, recur 2.12.10 make a cycle

2.20.9 return to starting point
 2.30.13

ἀναλογεῖν, be analogous 1.274.25,

1.276.25, 2.65.12 compare 1.275.9

ἀναλογία, analogous case 1.246.4 analogy

1.271.8, 1.272.7, 1.274.9, 1.274.22–
 23, 1.275.1, 1.275.10, 1.275.29,
 1.276.23, 1.277.6, 1.278.17,
 1.278.23, 1.281.13, 1.281.16,
 1.282.3, 1.284.12, 1.285.18, 1.286.2,
 1.290.23, 2.77.28, 2.81.7, 2.81.15,
 2.83.5 proportion(ality) 1.288.27,
 1.288.29, 1.289.4, 2.9.4

ἀνάλογος, proportionate(ly) 1.207.2,

1.288.26 proportion (as neuter
 substantive) 2.40.6, 2.40.13

analogous 1.223.5, 1.275.6,

1.277.28, 1.278.9, 1.291.5, 1.294.15,
 2.77.27 (as neuter substantive)

analogy 1.207.9, 1.228.8, 1.254.9,
 1.278.4 corresponding 2.52.8,
 2.52.21 correspondence (as neuter
 substantive) 2.58.14

ἀνάμνησις, recollection 1.233.2

ἀναπέμπειν, direct up 1.275.21 refer/
 trace to (something higher) 1.286.3,
 2.36.6

ἀναπιμπλάναι, fill 1.210.15, 2.76.6, 2.95.11
 infect 1.261.9, 2.49.22 mix 1.263.13,
 2.78.8

ἀναστρέφειν, turn/revert back 2.13.2,
 2.69.7

ἀνατείνειν, extend 1.246.5

ἀνατολή, sunrise 2.13.25

ἀνατομικός, anatomist 2.35.23

ἀνατρέπειν, overturn 2.7.20

ἄνθρωπος, man 1.218.22, 1.231.18, 1.236.4–5,
 1.236.8, 1.237.7, 1.238.12, 1.238.14,
 1.240.1, 1.241.25, 1.242.4, 1.242.6,
 1.242.11, 1.242.23, 1.243.2,
 1.243.4–5, 1.243.12, 1.244.12,
 1.244.19, 1.245.2, 1.245.14,
 1.245.26, 1.246.26, 1.247.6–7,
 1.247.23, 1.248.8, 1.248.15–16,
 1.248.24, 1.249.11–12, 1.249.16,
 1.249.25–26, 1.250.1, 1.250.16,
 1.251.7, 1.251.14, 1.251.18,
 1.251.20, 1.252.7, 1.252.9,
 1.253.20–21, 1.255.10, 1.255.15,
 1.255.27–28, 1.256.5, 1.256.8,
 1.256.10, 1.256.21, 1.256.29,
 2.13.26, 2.33.23, 2.33.25, 2.79.15

ἀνδρεία, courage 1.212.16, 1.214.2,
 1.214.12, 1.215.19, 1.216.6, 1.220.2,
 1.228.5, 1.228.11, 1.253.5, 1.255.19

ἀνδρεῖος, courageous 1.216.10, 1.219.20,
 1.219.29, 1.222.2, 1.238.6

ἀνδρίζεσθαι, be courageous 1.216.22 be
 resolute 1.254.27

ἀνδρικός, courageous 1.237.24, 1.253.17

ἀνέλεγκτος, irrefutable 1.284.5

ἀνελίττειν, unravel/unroll 1.294.3, 2.11.26,
 2.95.24

ἄνεσις, slackness 1.237.26 lesser intensity
 1.241.19

ἀνῆδονος, lacking in/without pleasure
 1.269.21, 2.81.19, 2.83.6

ἄνθρωπος, human (*adjective*) 2.14.20,
 2.15.4, 2.15.6, 2.15.19, 2.18.26,
 2.19.7, 2.19.20, 2.19.24, 2.19.28,

Greek Word Index

- 2.20.7, 2.20.9, 2.20.22, 2.21.12,
 2.22.15, 2.29.24, 2.30.23, 2.30.26,
 2.31.1, 2.31.18, 2.36.5, 2.66.23,
 2.67.10, 2.70.24, 2.70.27
 ἀνθρώπινος, human (*adjective*) 1.219.24,
 1.247.26, 1.248.18, 1.248.21,
 1.292.26, 2.2.4, 2.8.25, 2.19.1,
 2.19.5, 2.20.18, 2.53.7, 2.53.11,
 2.67.13, 2.67.16, 2.73.25, 2.74.2,
 2.74.17, 2.75.1, 2.75.6, 2.75.24,
 2.82.6, 2.87.10
 ἄνθρωπος, man/human 1.207.20–21,
 1.209.8, 1.217.19, 1.219.7, 1.220.8,
 1.221.13, 1.237.6, 1.237.10, 1.237.12,
 1.237.29, 1.240.17, 1.240.20,
 1.240.27, 1.240.29, 1.241.7, 1.241.10,
 1.241.12, 1.241.15, 1.241.20, 1.242.8,
 1.249.7, 1.249.29, 1.251.24, 1.253.15,
 1.255.1, 1.255.22, 1.256.16, 1.270.16,
 1.292.30, 1.293.11, 2.1.5, 2.7.9,
 2.14.20, 2.15.2, 2.16.24, 2.29.26,
 2.32.13, 2.33.20, 2.34.1, 2.53.10,
 2.74.1, 2.74.27, 2.75.20, 2.81.13,
 2.86.11–12, 2.98.10
 ἀνιέναι, (from ἀνίημι) discard 1.225.12
 send up (as offering) 1.245.24 (from
 ἀνείμι) go up/ascend 1.292.14,
 1.293.23, 2.48.22, 2.85.26
 ἀνίερος, impious 2.56.4
 ἀνίσος, unequal 1.285.23, 1.288.20,
 1.288.23, 1.288.26, 1.289.16,
 2.36.14, 2.48.27, 2.50.17, 2.52.3
 ἀνισότης, inequality 1.288.25, 2.48.16,
 2.48.20, 2.68.27
 ἄνοδος, ascent/way up 1.292.18, 1.293.13,
 1.293.18, 2.2.7, 2.53.4, 2.53.18
 ἀνόητος, lacking in intellect 1.229.17,
 1.230.2, 1.243.19, 1.243.22,
 1.243.28 witless 1.238.6
 ἀνόμιος, dissimilar 1.206.21, 1.275.11,
 1.277.8, 1.282.2, 1.285.22, 2.5.27,
 2.6.16, 2.48.17, 2.52.9–10, 2.54.12,
 2.67.3, 2.68.25, 2.69.21, 2.78.17,
 2.78.23 unlike 2.23.17, 2.25.21,
 2.25.24–25, 2.26.4 unequal 2.52.22,
 2.54.8, 2.55.23, 2.56.2
 ἀνομοιότης, dissimilarity 1.237.16, 1.241.5,
 1.275.10, 2.26.7, 2.56.1, 2.69.17,
 2.70.10, 2.70.14, 2.78.12, 2.78.16,
 2.78.18, 2.78.22, 2.78.27, 2.79.1,
 2.79.6, 2.80.1, 2.80.5, 2.80.20
 unlikeness 2.25.20, 2.54.19, 2.54.21,
 2.55.24
 ἀνομοιοῦν, be dissimilar 2.36.13–14,
 2.36.16, 2.36.25, 2.36.28, 2.51.15 be
 non-assimilative 2.57.19, 2.57.21
 Ἄνουβις, Anubis 1.240.16
 ἄνους, lacking in intellect 1.269.21
 ἀνούσιος, without being 1.266.28
 ἀνταρκτικός, Antarctic 2.43.23
 ἀντερωτᾶν, ask in turn 1.234.7
 ἀντιδιαίρειν, distinguish from 1.259.12
 2.14.19 be logically distinct from
 1.260.17
 ἀντιλαμβάνεσθαι, take part in 1.256.9
 ἀντιλογία, contradiction 1.242.16
 ἀντιστρόφως, in reply to 2.92.16
 ἀντίτυπος, resistant 2.77.6
 ἀντίφασις, opposite 1.264.25
 ἀνυπόθετος, unhypothetical 1.283.11,
 1.283.14, 1.283.18, 1.283.22,
 1.283.24, 1.284.15, 1.284.20,
 1.292.5
 ἀνωμαλία, inconsistency 1.259.15
 irregularity 1.290.3, 2.44.16
 ἀξία, worthy state/worth 1.207.3, 2.63.4,
 2.82.5 merit 1.237.1 rank 1.288.24
 κατ'ἀξίαν deservedly 2.5.21
 ἀξιόμαχος, worthy match 2.22.23
 ἄξιος, worthy/deserving of 1.234.2,
 1.249.11, 1.262.8, 1.262.24,
 1.264.23, 2.93.23, 2.94.28
 ἀξιοῦν, think worthwhile/right/worthy/
 proper 1.232.27, 1.234.9, 1.251.21,
 1.253.27, 1.254.11, 1.269.6,
 1.271.16, 1.272.27, 1.274.3,
 1.275.13, 1.276.7–8, 1.280.19,
 1.285.6, 1.296.2, 2.32.11, 2.78.2 ask
 1.272.23
 ἀξίωμα, axiom 1.252.27, 1.269.14, 2.9.26,
 2.10.3, 2.10.14, 2.11.12–13
 ἄξων, axis 2.94.13
 ἀόρατος, invisible 1.290.6
 ἀόριστος, lack specificity 2.14.18
 ἀπάγειν, reduce 1.222.13 lead up 2.85.13
 ἀπαιδευσία, lack of education 1.292.28,
 2.78.24 ignorance 1.293.21
 ἀπαιδευτος, lacking in education/
 uneducated 1.222.14, 1.247.7,
 1.250.6, 1.293.3
 ἀπαιδεύτως, lacking training 2.5.25
 ἀπαλλάττειν, liberate 2.89.25

Greek Word Index

- ἀπαράλειπτος, entire 2.2.9
 ἀπαράλλακτος, not precisely similar 2.15.8
 ἀπαραλόγιστος, infallible 2.79.17
 ἀπαρέγκλιτος, direct 2.47.10
 ἀπεικάζειν, model upon 1.247.17, 1.247.26
 liken to 1.282.1, 1.293.5 make
 to represent/ form an image of
 1.287.24, 1.292.25 compare 1.288.3,
 1.292.29 convey through a likeness
 1.288.9 imitate 2.8.17
 ἀπεικασία, likeness 2.76.17 resemblance
 2.77.15
 ἀπειρία, infinity 2.11.28, 2.92.3 Unlimit
 2.45.28
 ἄπειρος, ignorant/inexperienced 1.217.20,
 2.73.9 infinite 2.11.27, 2.11.29,
 2.12.10–11, 2.17.13, 2.46.23 (as
 neuter substantive) infinity 2.17.21,
 2.46.5 Unlimit 2.45.28, 2.46.8–9
 ἀπέραντος, unlimited 1.227.15
 ἀπερίγητος, innumerable 2.21.10
 ἀπιστία, distrust 2.81.21
 ἀπλανής, not wandering/fixed 2.16.20,
 2.32.3, 2.43.22, 2.56.16, 2.57.13,
 2.64.1, 2.94.11, 2.94.20
 ἀπλήστως, insatiably/in an insatiable
 manner 1.208.20, 1.231.6
 ἀπλότης, simplicity 2.85.18
 ἀπλοῦς, simple 1.229.20, 1.231.1–2,
 1.231.9, 1.231.21, 1.237.18, 2.50.15,
 2.51.13, 2.85.19
 ἀπλῶς, *simpliciter* 1.207.22, 1.244.15,
 1.245.5, 1.245.11–12, 1.286.18,
 2.27.8 simply 1.226.7, 1.247.16,
 1.258.11–12, 1.271.11, 1.273.20,
 1.273.22, 1.274.15, 1.277.14,
 2.85.15, 2.89.15 without
 qualification 1.252.11–12 in
 general 2.48.27 absolutely 2.19.3,
 2.19.21
 ἀπόγειος, apogee 2.44.17
 ἀπογεννᾶν, generate 1.246.11
 ἀπογέννησις, reproduction 2.25.23
 ἀποδεικνύειν, demonstrate 1.232.15,
 1.240.19, 1.269.19, 1.288.6, 2.29.23,
 2.63.25
 ἀποδεικτικός, concerning demonstrations
 1.263.21
 ἀπόδειξις, demonstration 1.274.24,
 2.89.16, 2.90.1
 ἀποδεκτέον, one must receive 2.17.8
 ἀποδέχεσθαι, accept 1.249.22
 ἀποδιάλειψις, division 1.234.12
 ἀποδιδόναι, allocate 1.242.6, 1.252.12,
 1.263.10 attribute/assign 1.253.3,
 1.284.6, 1.289.10 2.48.26, 2.64.20,
 2.77.23 exhibit 1.253.17 give
 2.36.12 produce 2.48.11
 ἀποδρᾶν, escape 2.69.16
 ἀποκαθιστάναι, return/restore (to a
 starting point) 2.18.17, 2.20.19,
 2.30.13, 2.52.19
 ἀποκατάστασις, return 2.12.2, 2.16.14,
 2.17.24, 2.20.5, 2.21.22, 2.23.27
 complete cycle 2.45.11 restoration
 2.66.30
 ἀποκαταστατικός, returning to a starting
 point/relating to return/productive
 of return 2.14.6, 2.15.10, 2.17.3,
 2.17.19, 2.18.25, 2.19.2, 2.21.17,
 2.22.3–4, 2.75.24 restorative
 2.52.14, 2.53.23, 2.66.24, 2.66.28
 ἀποκληροῦν, allot 2.72.8, 2.72.10
 ἀποκλήρωσις, lot/allotment 2.71.19,
 2.72.14
 ἀποκρίνειν, respond/answer 1.248.4, 1.286.1
 ἀπόκρισις, answer 1.235.2, 1.265.28
 ἀπόκρυφος, recondite 2.8.4
 ἀποκύησις, birth 2.32.21, 2.34.2, 2.34.7–8,
 2.34.12, 2.59.5, 2.59.8, 2.59.13,
 2.59.15, 2.64.13
 ἀποκυητικός, favourable for birth 2.57.12
 ἀπολαμβάνειν, receive 1.216.22 take on
 2.30.14
 ἀπολείπειν, leave room 1.230.6, 1.230.10
 abandon 1.257.1
 ἀπολλύειν, destroy 1.227.9, 1.278.8,
 2.53.17 lose 1.290.1 perish (in
 passive) 2.2.19 2.89.26, 2.89.30,
 2.90.5
 Ἀπόλλων, Apollo 1.265.21, 2.23.5
 ἀπόλυτος, liberated 1.246.19
 ἀπομαντεύεσθαι, prophesy 1.271.17 have a
 premonition 1.273.13, 1.287.2
 ἀπομνημονεύεσθαι, preserve (a memory)
 1.255.9
 ἀπονέμειν, allot 1.228.22, 1.279.10, 2.5.19,
 2.95.1 assign 2.77.20
 ἀπονία, absence of labour 1.246.16
 ἀποπλήρωσις, fulfilment 2.72.9
 ἀποπληρωτής, one who fulfils 2.72.17,
 2.72.21

Greek Word Index

- ἀποπληρωτικός, bringing completion/
 fulfilment 2.5.20, 2.72.18–19
 ἀπόπτωσις, declination 1.260.19 falling
 away 2.69.22
 ἀπορεῖν, raise a problem 1.225.16, 2.6.9
 be puzzled 1.234.27, 2.90.10,
 2.90.21
 ἀπορία, difficulty 2.3.16 lack 2.71.23
 ἄπορος, be in want of 1.218.14 (as
 substantive) difficulty/puzzle
 1.234.13, 1.255.29, 2.3.19, 2.4.1
 ἀπόρητος, unutterable 1.273.28 secret
 2.64.5
 ἀπόρροια, effluence 1.290.1, 2.57.5,
 2.57.8
 ἀποσκευάζεσθαι, repel 1.240.11
 ἀπόστασις, distance 1.214.13 interval
 2.36.22–23, 2.37.14
 ἀποτελεῖν, produce 1.219.6, 2.26.4, 2.32.1,
 2.44.13, 2.47.15, 2.52.13, 2.67.2
 result (in) 1.263.6, 1.289.24 bring
 to completion 1.267.14 perfect
 1.272.14, 2.73.12 make (into)
 2.4.19, 2.22.13, 2.73.14, 2.74.1
 bring about 2.47.21 perform (a task)
 2.78.8
 ἀποτελεσμα, effect 1.246.12, 2.10.26
 astrological results 2.45.15, 2.48.3
 ἀποφαίνειν, make manifest 1.213.20
 declare 1.228.11 exhibit 1.238.12
 show 1.274.6, 2.3.2, 2.6.28, 2.63.24
 reveal 1.284.14
 ἀπρακτος, without effect 1.222.23
 ἀργία, laziness 1.240.12 idleness 2.95.20
 Ἄρδιαϊος, Ardiaeus 2.97.21
 Ἀρείκος, Ares-like 1.242.4 belonging to
 Ares 2.61.26
 ἀρετή, virtue 1.206.6, 1.206.9–10,
 1.206.12, 1.206.18, 1.206.23–24,
 1.207.4, 1.207.8–9, 1.207.13,
 1.208.28–29, 1.209.5, 1.209.20–21,
 1.209.26, 1.210.2, 1.210.8–9,
 1.210.11, 1.211.4, 1.212.3,
 1.212.5, 1.212.8–9, 1.212.11,
 1.214.1–2, 1.214.10, 1.214.12,
 1.214.20, 1.215.9, 1.215.13,
 1.215.15, 1.215.17, 1.215.19,
 1.215.28, 1.216.21, 1.217.3,
 1.217.8, 1.217.12, 1.220.1,
 1.220.4, 1.220.23, 1.220.28,
 1.221.9, 1.228.2, 1.228.4, 1.228.9,
 1.228.13, 1.228.28, 1.229.7,
 1.229.9, 1.231.17, 1.231.22,
 1.233.27, 1.236.3, 1.236.5, 1.236.7,
 1.236.13, 1.236.15, 1.236.19,
 1.237.3, 1.237.7, 1.237.9, 1.237.11,
 1.238.11, 1.242.8, 1.246.9, 1.247.8,
 1.247.13, 1.248.3, 1.248.8,
 1.248.10, 1.248.13, 1.248.15,
 1.248.16, 1.248.18, 1.248.21–22,
 1.248.24, 1.249.11, 1.249.17,
 1.249.20, 1.249.24, 1.250.1,
 1.250.15, 1.251.7, 1.251.14,
 1.251.16, 1.251.20, 1.252.9,
 1.252.19–20, 1.252.24–26, 1.253.3,
 1.253.10, 1.253.23, 1.254.3,
 1.254.5–6, 1.254.8, 1.254.10,
 1.255.14, 1.255.21, 1.255.24,
 1.255.28, 1.255.30, 1.256.7,
 1.270.18, 1.275.28, 2.8.26, 2.29.5,
 2.63.5, 2.71.21, 2.97.14
 Ἄρης, Ares 1.242.2, 2.58.18
 ἄρθρον, definite article 2.14.16
 ἀριθμεῖν, to number 2.16.9
 ἀριθμητική, arithmetic 1.292.12, 1.293.28,
 2.42.23
 ἀριθμητικός, arithmetician 1.291.24
 ἀριθμητικῶς, arithmetically 2.28.10,
 2.35.11, 2.36.3, 2.40.1
 ἀριθμός, number 1.217.15, 1.285.22,
 1.288.23, 1.291.23, 1.292.12, 2.4.21,
 2.8.12, 2.12.9, 2.14.15, 2.14.25–26,
 2.15.1, 2.15.8, 2.15.9, 2.16.3,
 2.16.5, 2.16.11, 2.16.15, 2.16.24,
 2.17.2–3, 2.17.6, 2.17.8, 2.17.14–15,
 2.17.17, 2.17.19, 2.17.21–22, 2.18.2,
 2.18.8–9, 2.18.12–13, 2.18.15–16,
 2.18.18, 2.18.25, 2.19.1, 2.19.10,
 2.19.18, 2.19.30, 2.20.8, 2.20.16,
 2.20.18, 2.20.25, 2.21.7, 2.21.9,
 2.22.5, 2.22.15, 2.23.16, 2.23.21,
 2.24.18, 2.25.7, 2.25.18, 2.26.1,
 2.26.3, 2.26.9, 2.26.17, 2.26.23,
 2.27.2, 2.30.10, 2.30.15–16, 2.31.1,
 2.31.11, 2.31.17, 2.31.27, 2.32.1,
 2.34.29, 2.35.2, 2.35.10, 2.35.23–
 24, 2.36.3, 2.36.13, 2.37.2, 2.37.4,
 2.38.3, 2.38.5, 2.38.9, 2.38.16,
 2.40.27, 2.40.30, 2.42.8, 2.42.15,
 2.45.3, 2.45.10–11, 2.45.26, 2.46.10,
 2.47.28, 2.49.4, 2.50.11, 2.51.10–11,
 2.51.20, 2.52.29, 2.53.24, 2.53.28,

Greek Word Index

ἀριθμός (*cont.*)

2.54.3–4, 2.54.6, 2.54.25, 2.55.8,
 2.55.13, 2.55.18, 2.57.16, 2.57.26,
 2.57.28, 2.59.26, 2.60.11, 2.61.7,
 2.63.25, 2.63.27, 2.64.3, 2.66.7,
 2.66.22, 2.66.28, 2.67.3, 2.67.20,
 2.67.22, 2.68.17, 2.69.19, 2.69.21,
 2.69.25, 2.70.9, 2.70.22, 2.80.22,
 2.92.1

ἀριστοκρατία, aristocracy 1.1.15

ἄριστος, best 1.207.8, 1.219.16–17,
 1.231.12, 1.247.12, 1.269.5, 2.3.4,
 2.3.12, 2.4.1–2, 2.4.13, 2.5.18, 2.7.9,
 2.29.27, 2.43.27, 2.71.11, 2.72.29,
 2.74.5, 2.74.18, 2.74.21, 2.79.19,
 2.80.6, 2.98.2, 2.98.8, 2.99.19

Ἀριστοτέλης, Aristotle 1.241.16, 1.244.24,
 1.259.5, 1.263.20, 1.290.19, 2.3.1,
 2.13.12, 2.17.13

ἀρμόζειν, harmonise 1.231.11, 2.8.7

ἁρμονία, harmony 1.212.25, 1.213.23,
 1.213.28, 1.215.24, 1.215.26,
 1.231.12, 1.232.13, 2.4.16, 2.21.3,
 2.21.5, 2.21.7, 2.21.15, 2.23.6,
 2.37.18, 2.37.22, 2.37.24, 2.39.3–4,
 2.39.9, 2.39.20, 2.39.27, 2.40.22,
 2.50.4, 2.52.13, 2.53.16, 2.63.27,
 2.66.26, 2.66.29, 2.68.1–3, 2.68.9,
 2.68.11, 2.68.15, 2.70.12, 2.70.22,
 2.80.13, 2.80.15, 2.97.27

ἁρμονικός, harmonic 2.21.6, 2.39.5,

2.42.24, 2.42.27, 2.43.6

ἄρρεν εἶσθαι, render masculine 1.256.14

ἄρρενόθηλος, male–female 2.44.24

ἄρρενωπός, masculine 1.256.11

ἄρρεν, male 1.236.17, 1.237.6, 1.237.12,
 1.238.8, 1.240.20, 1.240.22, 1.241.8,
 1.241.22, 1.241.28, 1.246.6, 1.246.10,
 1.246.14, 1.246.16, 1.247.28, 1.248.9,
 1.248.14, 1.248.17, 1.252.5, 1.252.23,
 1.253.4, 1.253.16, 1.253.23, 1.254.3,
 1.254.8, 1.254.12, 1.257.2, 2.23.7–8,
 2.23.10, 2.35.17, 2.35.18–19,
 2.35.21–22, 2.62.21, 2.69.10

ἄρρητος, ineffable 1.282.26 irrational (of
 numbers) 2.24.16, 2.25.8, 2.38.11,
 2.38.13, 2.38.15, 2.38.22, 2.38.24,
 2.43.8, 2.69.21 implicitly 1.224.20

ἄρτιος, even (of numbers) 2.23.19–20,
 2.61.10

ἄρχειν, rule / be a ruler / be in charge
 1.207.23, 1.207.25–26, 1.208.1–4,

1.208.11, 1.208.16, 1.208.22,
 1.209.17–18, 1.209.20, 1.209.26,
 1.209.28–29, 1.210.2, 1.210.4,
 1.210.7, 1.210.23, 1.210.28, 1.211.2,
 1.211.10, 1.211.12, 1.211.16,
 1.211.18, 1.211.21, 1.211.27–29,
 1.212.2–4, 1.212.8–9, 1.212.11,
 1.212.15, 1.212.18, 1.212.23,
 1.214.2–7, 1.214.9–11, 1.214.20,
 1.214.23, 1.214.28, 1.215.7, 1.215.9,
 1.215.11, 1.215.18, 1.216.18,
 1.217.8, 1.219.16, 1.220.6, 1.222.17,
 1.228.11, 1.228.15, 1.228.18–21,
 1.228.23–26, 1.241.23, 1.252.17–19,
 1.259.12, 1.264.22, 1.271.12,
 1.272.9, 1.274.15, 1.275.14,
 1.287.26, 1.289.19, 1.292.24,
 2.3.12, 2.6.11, 2.6.14, 2.6.28,
 2.7.14, 2.12.21, 2.53.28, 2.71.26–27,
 2.74.29, 2.79.26, 2.81.20, 2.81.22,
 2.83.7

ἄρχῃ, rule 1.208.25, 1.210.24–25,

1.214.23, 1.220.6, 2.73.17

governing 2.71.22 first principle

1.212.22, 1.222.22, 1.276.16,
 1.279.27, 1.283.8–11, 1.283.15,
 1.283.18, 1.283.20, 1.283.22,
 1.283.24, 1.283.25, 1.284.15,
 1.284.17, 1.284.20–21, 1.284.26,
 1.285.19, 1.292.4, 1.292.6, 1.292.7,
 1.292.9–13, 1.292.15, 1.293.20,
 2.21.25, 2.22.4, 2.45.18, 2.45.25,
 2.46.1, 2.46.7, 2.58.26, 2.69.2,
 2.80.10 first (sound) 1.213.20

authority 1.219.3, 1.256.29, 1.257.4

start/outset/initial stage 1.222.13,

1.281.16, 1.288.27, 1.289.16

starting premise 1.250.4 office

1.256.3, 1.256.20–21 starting point

1.291.20, 2.24.13, 2.32.4, 2.32.8,

2.32.11, 2.32.15 beginning 2.5.3,

2.5.18, 2.24.7, 2.34.17, 2.39.8,

2.40.26, 2.42.3, 2.42.14, 2.47.20,

2.56.14 2.68.22 base / original

(number) 2.35.8, 2.35.14, 2.68.17

source 2.36.1 origin 2.36.1, 2.39.8

ἀρχικός, ruling, of/concerning ruling

1.208.11, 1.209.9, 1.212.3,

1.212.9, 1.228.13, 2.73.12, 2.79.8

authoritative 1.214.22, 1.215.12,

1.215.17, 1.215.19

Greek Word Index

- ἄρχων, ruler/that which rules 1.208.1,
 1.208.8, 1.208.13, 1.209.14,
 1.209.18, 1.209.20, 1.210.3, 1.210.7,
 1.210.21–22, 1.210.28, 1.211.2,
 1.212.1, 1.212.16, 1.212.20, 1.214.1,
 1.214.3, 1.214.4–5, 1.214.21,
 1.215.10, 1.215.12, 1.216.2, 1.216.11,
 1.216.16, 1.219.11, 1.221.24,
 1.228.12, 1.228.17, 1.228.23–24,
 1.269.5, 2.1.18, 2.2.1, 2.3.5, 2.3.7,
 2.3.25, 2.4.13, 2.5.6, 2.5.9, 2.5.14,
 2.6.8, 2.6.12, 2.7.22, 2.8.26, 2.25.25,
 2.26.6, 2.32.11, 2.55.9, 2.55.17,
 2.56.11, 2.73.12, 2.74.5, 2.78.18–19,
 2.79.7, 2.79.13, 2.98.20, 2.99.5
 ἀσάλευτος, immovable 2.3.9
 ἀσθένεια, weakness 1.247.13
 ἀσθενεῖν, be weakened 2.77.17
 ἀσθενής, weak 1.240.23, 1.241.27,
 1.244.29, 1.245.16, 1.247.9, 1.249.2,
 2.15.22, 2.52.7
 Ἀσιναιός, of Asine 1.250.13
 ἀστήρ, star 2.24.12, 2.56.17, 2.56.25,
 2.57.7, 2.65.6, 2.65.13
 ἄστρον, star 1.294.5, 1.294.12, 1.294.16,
 1.294.21, 1.295.17–18, 2.57.7,
 2.95.18
 ἀσύγχυτος, distinct (*i.e. unmixed*) 2.78.2
 ἀσυγχύτως, not confounded 1.234.15
 ἀσύμμετρος, not symmetrical 1.207.27
 incommensurable 2.27.3
 incompatible 2.63.18
 ἀσφαλής, safe 1.257.3 stable 2.2.25 reliable
 2.63.14, 2.71.1 sound 2.74.22
 ἄσχετος, non-relational 1.209.12
 ἀσχημάτιστος, shapeless 1.267.21
 ἀσχήμων, unseemly 1.242.26, 1.243.14,
 1.243.22
 ἀσώματος, incorporeal 1.234.15, 1.235.17,
 2.7.18, 2.11.24, 2.52.11, 2.54.17,
 2.54.20, 2.54.23 bodiless 1.264.15,
 1.264.19, 1.266.11, 1.267.23
 ἄτακτος, irregular 2.3.1
 ἀτελής, incomplete 1.241.26, 1.260.26,
 1.286.23, 1.287.5 imperfect 2.21.14
 ἄτομος, indivisible 1.237.6, 2.27.5 atom (*as
 neuter substantive*) 2.27.4
 ἄτοπος, absurd 1.254.4, 1.265.4, 1.271.1,
 2.90.9 improper 2.88.28
 ἄτρεπτος, unchangeable 2.94.14
 Ἄτροπος, Atropos 2.94.21
 Ἀττικός, Atticus 1.245.22
 αὐγή, ray 1.280.28, 1.281.2
 αὐθυπόστατος, self-constituted 2.14.12
 ἄυλος, free from matter 2.75.16
 immaterial 2.76.15, 2.77.23
 αὐξάνειν, increase 1.209.24, 2.37.22,
 2.43.4, 2.51.17 2.51.19, 2.68.9,
 2.88.24, 2.89.4, 2.91.10 grow
 1.223.18, 1.278.21 multiply (of
 numbers) 2.25.18, 2.39.19, 2.39.27
 wax (of the moon) 2.34.9, 2.34.12,
 2.57.26 wax (of numbers) 2.36.16–
 17, 2.36.20, 2.36.26, 2.36.28,
 2.57.25
 αὐξησις, growth 1.227.15, 1.227.18,
 2.58.11 waxing (of the moon)
 1.281.29 waxing (of numbers)
 2.36.21 increase 2.36.8, 2.37.4,
 2.45.13, 2.57.24 movement (of a
 number into three dimensions)
 2.51.20
 αὐξητικός, nourishing 1.223.15 productive
 2.57.27, 2.58.7
 αὐτενέργητος, self-moving 2.95.2
 αὐτενεργήτως, spontaneously 2.22.3 in a
 self-activating manner 2.67.13
 αὐτοαγαθός, the Good Itself 1.269.23,
 1.275.16, 1.276.2
 αὐτοαριθμός, Number Itself 2.18.14
 αὐτοβραδύτης, Slowness Itself 2.18.3
 αὐτοδίκαιος, Justice Itself 1.269.24,
 1.276.2
 αὐτοκαλός, Beauty Itself 1.258.14,
 1.269.24, 1.275.16, 1.276.1
 αὐτοκίνησις, self-motion 2.47.1, 2.67.5,
 2.70.11, 2.70.15
 αὐτοκίνητος, self-moved/self-moving
 2.12.23–24, 2.13.6, 2.47.5, 2.50.26,
 2.67.18, 2.70.2
 αὐτοκινήτως, as self-moved beings 2.20.23
 αὐτοπραγία, independence 1.207.30
 independent role 1.220.7
 independent action 2.22.11
 αὐτοτάχος, Velocity Itself 2.18.3
 αὐτοφυής, self-nourishing 2.47.6
 αὐχμεῖν, dry out 2.62.20
 ἀφαιρεῖν, remove 1.248.7 eliminate
 1.255.20 subtract 1.281.1, 2.28.4–5
 separate 2.92.11
 ἀφαίρεσις, subtraction 1.280.29, 1.281.7,
 1.285.5, 1.285.9, 1.285.15, 1.285.31,

Greek Word Index

ἀφάιρεςις (*cont.*)

- 1.286.7, 2.15.11, 2.40.27, 2.57.29
 (in pl.) separate stages 2.2.11
 retrogradation 2.44.17, 2.57.30
 ἀφανής, unclear 2.13.18 invisible 2.18.21
 ἀφανίζειν, destroy 2.10.14
 ἀφανώς, less than obvious 1.284.10
 ἄφετος, free of concern 1.246.19
 ἄφθαρτος, indestructible 2.9.28, 2.10.7–8,
 2.10.10, 2.10.14, 2.11.4, 2.11.7,
 2.11.9, 2.11.10–11, 2.12.2, 2.91.23
 ἀφιλόσοφος, unphilosophical 2.56.4
 ἀφιστάναι, abandon 2.32.8 be absent from
 2.67.5
 ἀφομοιοῦν, make to resemble 1.269.7,
 1.293.7 assimilate 2.68.8 liken
 2.95.17
 ἀφορίζειν, define 1.236.9, 1.245.4,
 1.270.14, 2.43.27, 2.76.19, 2.79.19,
 2.94.27 mark off 2.80.24
 ἀφοριστικός, determinative 1.270.17,
 2.12.10
 Ἀφροδίτη, Aphrodite 1.255.5–6, 2.58.19,
 2.62.6–7
 ἀφρόνως, unintelligently 1.221.5
 ἄφρων, foolish 2.63.1
 ἀφυής, lacking in natural ability 1.253.8
 ungifted 2.71.17, 2.72.27
 ἀφύια, incapacity 1.249.6 unfitness 2.5.13
 lack of natural ability 2.6.18, 2.6.20
 ill breeding 2.78.24
 ἄχραντος, pure 2.75.17
 ἀχρώματος, colourless 1.267.21
 ἀχώριστος, inseparable 2.54.21
 ἄψυχος, lifeless 1.206.11, 1.221.18 without/
 lacking soul 1.239.6, 2.89.19
 βαθύνειν, add a third dimension/project
 into three dimensions 2.52.5,
 2.69.5, 2.69.26
 βάρβαρος, barbarian 1.255.7, 1.255.18
 βασιλεῖος, royal 2.1.4
 βασιλεύειν, rule over (as king) 1.270.10,
 1.271.4, 1.271.7, 1.282.7–8,
 1.287.11, 1.292.19
 βασιλεύς, king 1.287.13, 1.292.18,
 2.45.12
 βασιλικός, skilled in kingship 2.72.3
 monarchic 2.81.16, 2.83.8
 Βερενίκη, Berenice 1.255.18
 βίαιος, forced 2.2.3 violent 2.2.25

- βίος, manner of living 1.217.25 (way
 of) life 1.230.15, 1.238.5, 2.26.5,
 2.55.5, 2.56.24, 2.81.4, 2.81.7,
 2.82.29, 2.83.5, 2.84.14, 2.87.10,
 2.92.29 incarnation/(one specific)
 life 1.248.2, 1.248.7, 1.248.26,
 1.248.29, 1.249.16 2.85.26 lifetime
 2.12.1, 2.13.11, 2.13.21, 2.56.23,
 2.70.18, 2.94.24–25, 2.94.28,
 2.94.30
 βιοῦν, live 1.256.16, 2.72.13, 2.72.21
 βλαβερός, harmful 1.239.9, 1.239.12
 βοᾶν, cry out/shout 1.223.27, 1.224.11,
 1.225.9
 βούλησις, intention 1.209.30, 1.247.19 will
 2.8.24, 2.9.6, 2.10.7
 βραχυπρόσ, with a short cycle 2.20.21
 γάμος, marriage 2.6.21, 2.7.1, 2.35.21,
 2.55.11, 2.56.15, 2.63.20, 2.66.13,
 2.72.30, 2.73.20, 2.79.9, 2.79.14
 γενέθλιος, of birth 2.60.14
 γενεσιουργός, centred on the works of
 generation 2.22.12, 2.66.25, 2.67.22,
 2.68.5, 2.94.7, 2.94.25, 2.94.30
 generation-producing 1.235.15,
 2.21.14, 2.52.24, 2.52.27, 2.54.19,
 2.93.26, 2.95.9, 2.95.17
 γένεσις, *genesis* 1.231.18, 2.56.19
 becoming 1.235.5–6, 1.235.16,
 1.261.1, 1.261.3, 1.266.27, 1.275.5,
 1.276.20 1.281.10–11, 1.281.17–18,
 1.281.20, 1.281.28, 1.282.12,
 1.282.14, 1.284.4, 1.284.13,
 1.285.26, 1.288.13–14, 1.296.12
 2.10.20, 2.43.11, 2.45.13, 2.49.1,
 2.52.15, 2.52.19, 2.52.25–26,
 2.53.4, 2.53.11, 2.53.15 2.53.21,
 2.54.4, 2.54.7, 2.67.1, 2.67.23,
 2.68.9, 2.68.15, 2.68.25, 2.79.21,
 2.84.12, 2.85.9–10, 2.93.13,
 2.93.22, 2.93.24, 2.94.1, 2.95.8,
 2.95.14 birth 1.256.6, 2.4.25, 2.5.2,
 2.19.4, 2.19.26, 2.20.12, 2.20.18,
 2.33.10, 2.53.12, 2.55.9, 2.58.8,
 2.58.23, 2.58.26, 2.61.1, 2.61.6,
 2.66.20, 2.70.24, 2.70.27, 2.94.3
 generation 1.278.21–22, 1.279.16,
 2.9.9, 2.12.6, 2.14.22, 2.19.22,
 2.32.4, 2.62.9, 2.86.3, 2.91.29–30

Greek Word Index

- realm of generation 2.3.16, 2.11.28, 2.17.20, 2.22.11, 2.52.12, 2.56.23, 2.71.31, 2.72.1, 2.75.19, 2.75.21, 2.94.26 procreation 2.6.5, 2.63.19 pregnancy 2.34.3, 2.60.1 2.60.20, 2.64.23, 2.65.5 nativity (astrological technical term) 2.57.4, 2.59.11 offspring 2.62.20
- γενητός, what comes to be/is generated (*often as neuter substantive*) 1.235.20, 1.261.22–23, 1.264.5–7, 1.281.10, 1.282.5, 1.282.12, 1.284.6, 2.9.19, 2.9.27, 2.10.4–5, 2.10.9, 2.10.29, 2.11.2, 2.11.5, 2.11.9, 2.11.11–12, 2.14.8, 2.14.11, 2.14.15–18, 2.14.20, 2.14.23–25, 2.14.28, 2.15.4–5, 2.15.15, 2.15.18, 2.17.12, 2.18.11, 2.18.14, 2.18.19, 2.18.21, 2.18.26, 2.19.7, 2.19.9, 2.19.11, 2.19.17, 2.19.19, 2.19.25, 2.19.28, 2.20.3, 2.20.7, 2.20.10, 2.22.21, 2.30.6, 2.30.9–10, 2.30.22–23, 2.31.1, 2.31.3, 2.31.7, 2.31.12, 2.31.16–17, 2.70.25, 2.70.27
- γεννᾶν, generate 1.246.10, 1.294.3, 1.296.10, 1.296.12, 2.15.17, 2.16.10, 2.25.21, 2.31.26, 2.39.22 engender 1.246.21, 2.21.23, 2.45.20, 2.52.6, 2.52.10, 2.67.13, 2.67.22, 2.70.3–4, 2.71.2, 2.79.14 produce (offspring) 1.252.15, 1.253.8, 1.288.13, 2.6.15, 2.13.25, 2.26.6, 2.67.20, 2.72.21 beget 1.277.21–22 procreate 2.32.13 (*participle as substantive*) parents 2.55.23
- γέννημα, offspring 2.61.24, 2.62.5
- γέννησις, pregnancy 2.34.26 birth 2.56.20, 2.66.4 nativity 2.57.27
- γεννητικός, generative 2.62.3
- γένος, (political) class 1.206.7, 1.207.6–7, 1.209.3, 1.210.5, 1.210.11, 1.210.14, 1.210.23, 1.210.30, 1.215.29, 1.216.6, 1.217.3, 1.217.8, 1.217.16–17, 1.218.21, 1.218.27, 1.219.17, 1.219.21, 1.220.5, 1.221.9, 1.228.9, 1.249.7, 1.249.10, 2.5.28, 2.79.8 kind/genus/sex (distinguishing male and female) 1.236.11, 1.240.19, 1.247.9, 1.248.9, 1.249.13, 1.253.10, 1.253.15, 1.254.9–10, 1.256.1
- race/class (of gods and other divine beings and of humans) 1.254.2, 2.7.18, 2.15.23, 2.15.25, 2.20.23, 2.29.25–26, 2.30.26, 2.31.10, 2.31.19, 1.256.5–6, 2.56.9, 2.67.12, 2.71.6, 2.74.26, 2.75.13–14, 2.75.18, 2.75.20, 2.75.28, 2.76.10, 2.76.13, 2.76.27, 2.77.4, 2.77.11, 2.77.19, 2.77.21, 2.77.30, 2.79.25 kind/class (of existent thing) 1.266.17, 1.266.23, 1.270.15, 1.270.30, 1.271.3, 1.271.6, 1.278.27, 1.289.8–9, 1.289.17, 1.289.19, 1.291.1, 1.291.3, 1.291.8, 1.291.14, 1.292.17, 1.293.6, 2.80.5, 2.94.15 family 2.56.2–3
- γεωμέτρης, geometer 2.23.14, 2.25.27
- γεωμετρία, geometry 1.291.23, 1.292.9, 1.293.27
- γεωμετρικός, geometric 2.36.3, 2.42.25, 2.66.6, 2.70.22
- γεωμετρικῶς, geometrically 2.36.4, 2.40.2, 2.40.24, 2.42.11
- γῆ, earth 1.237.19, 2.7.13, 2.12.16–19, 2.32.20, 2.45.19, 2.61.21, 2.61.23, 2.62.7, 2.65.27, 2.69.8, 2.92.24, 2.93.14 2.93.19, 2.93.23, 2.94.3 ground 2.24.10 land 1.218.11–12
- γῆινος, earthy 2.77.6
- Γλαύκων, Glaucon 1.265.16, 1.265.22, 1.265.25, 1.265.28, 1.273.17, 1.274.4, 1.285.31, 2.92.16
- γλυκυθυμία, sweet pleasure 2.68.14
- γνησίως, legitimately 1.269.4
- γνώριμος, familiar 1.210.17, 1.238.9, 1.272.22, 1.289.19 known 1.216.23, 1.248.25, 1.273.7, 1.295.1 understandable 2.82.12
- γνωρίμως, in a familiar manner 1.228.3
- γνώσις, understanding 1.211.17, 1.215.6, 1.229.18, 1.229.26, 1.231.4, 1.235.4, 1.235.7, 1.235.12, 1.235.19, 1.239.4, 1.258.8, 1.261.8, 1.261.12, 1.261.14, 1.261.18–20, 1.262.1, 1.262.10, 1.262.13, 1.262.23, 1.262.30, 1.263.2–4, 1.263.6, 1.263.11, 1.263.17, 1.266.1, 1.268.6, 1.281.4, 1.284.17, 1.284.23, 1.284.29, 1.285.5, 1.288.1–2, 1.293.4, 2.30.1, 2.46.21, 2.47.13, 2.52.10 2.82.7

Greek Word Index

γνώσις (*cont.*)

knowledge 1.266.14, 2.73.19,
2.73.29

γνωστικός, cognitive 1.206.16–17,

1.215.13, 1.235.12, 1.239.4, 1.266.4,
1.267.6, 1.267.29 concerned with/
capable of understanding 1.215.7,
1.232.19, 1.239.5, 1.261.13, 1.267.6

γοητεύειν, bewitch 2.68.14

γόνιμος, potent (of seed) 1.244.23

reproductive 1.246.14, 2.62.19 fertile
2.32.18, 2.32.20, 2.32.23, 2.32.25,
2.33.6, 2.33.8, 2.35.21, 2.62.14,
2.62.25 generative 2.46.19, 2.61.18,
2.62.8 productive 2.62.21, 2.64.14

γυμνάζειν, undergo physical training

1.242.21–22, 1.251.17, 1.251.19
exercise 1.243.12 train 1.293.30

γυμνασία, exercise 1.244.26

γυμνάσιον, physical training (in plural)

1.219.29, 1.242.23 gymnasium
1.251.18

γυμναστική, physical training 1.219.2,

1.219.8–9, 1.236.9, 1.252.7, 2.5.11,
2.5.24, 2.73.1, 2.79.12

γυνή, woman 1.236.4, 1.236.6, 1.236.8,

1.237.8, 1.238.12, 1.238.15, 1.240.1,
1.241.24, 1.242.1, 1.242.7, 1.242.12,
1.242.20, 1.242.25, 1.242.27,
1.243.3, 1.243.5, 1.243.6, 1.243.12,
1.244.12, 1.244.20, 1.244.25,
1.245.1, 1.245.15–16, 1.245.18,
1.245.20, 1.245.22, 1.245.27,
1.246.26, 1.247.6, 1.247.8, 1.247.24,
1.248.2–3, 1.248.7, 1.248.15,
1.248.24, 1.248.26, 1.248.28,
1.248.30, 1.249.10, 1.249.16,
1.249.24, 1.249.27, 1.250.16,
1.251.7, 1.251.14, 1.251.17,
1.252.7–8, 1.252.14, 1.253.19,
1.253.22, 1.255.15, 1.255.27–28,
1.256.2, 1.256.6, 1.256.9, 1.256.20,
1.257.4, 1.290.19, 2.33.12, 2.34.26

δαίμονιος, of the daemons/daemonic

1.240.18, 1.248.19, 1.290.9, 2.13.20,
2.16.19, 2.17.1, 2.48.14, 2.67.12,
2.75.18, 2.85.8, 2.94.6, 2.94.24
extraordinary 1.265.22, 1.271.22,
1.274.4

δαίμωνίς, female daemon 1.247.21

δαίμονίως, daemonically inspired/with
daemonic inspiration 1.241.14,
1.295.7, 2.29.5 in a daemonic
manner 2.49.18

δαίμων, daemon 1.219.6, 1.247.20, 2.3.8,
2.3.15, 2.7.17, 2.7.22, 2.16.24,
2.31.10, 2.48.17, 2.49.30, 2.67.9,
2.72.16, 2.72.21, 2.84.12, 2.86.2,
2.93.2, 2.94.25, 2.95.8, 2.98.22,
2.99.14

δάκτυλος, finger 2.16.4, 2.24.9

Δάφνη, Daphne 2.23.5

δείκνυειν, show 1.208.10, 1.212.9,

1.212.16, 1.220.25, 1.222.4,
1.222.24, 1.223.2, 1.223.4, 1.223.6,
1.226.19, 1.227.26, 1.229.5,
1.231.25, 1.232.27, 1.236.3,
1.238.15, 1.238.19, 1.242.1,
1.253.25, 1.257.10, 1.258.8,
1.258.11–12, 1.258.14, 1.258.16,
1.260.29, 1.261.6–7, 1.261.11,
1.261.29, 1.263.27, 1.265.12,
1.265.30, 1.266.2, 1.270.30,
1.272.25, 1.273.5, 1.276.16,
1.277.9, 1.277.14, 1.277.23,
1.278.23, 1.284.15, 1.284.24,
1.285.9, 1.285.16, 1.293.3,
1.294.24, 1.295.14, 1.296.6, 2.6.6,
2.11.4, 2.11.8, 2.11.11, 2.12.23,
2.23.16, 2.24.18, 2.26.3, 2.26.15,
2.27.17, 2.28.10, 2.50.15, 2.54.13,
2.64.9, 2.70.11, 2.81.4, 2.81.11,
2.81.16, 2.82.20, 2.85.20, 2.86.6,
2.87.8–9, 2.89.8, 2.91.22, 2.93.11
prove 1.243.9 manifest 1.248.12
exhibit 2.85.8

δεκτικός, fit to receive 1.229.3 receptive
1.255.30, 2.81.27

Δερκυλλίδης, Dercyllides 2.24.6, 2.25.15

δεσμός, bond 1.280.1, 1.289.1, 2.8.24,
2.9.4, 2.9.7, 2.82.10

δεσπότης, master 1.207.21, 2.58.27

δευτέρως, in a secondary way 1.212.1,
1.212.4, 1.228.12

δέχεσθαι, receive 1.233.24, 1.279.13,
1.281.24, 1.281.29, 2.21.7, 2.36.1,
2.47.17–18

Δημήτριος, Demetrius 2.23.14

δημιουργεῖν, craft 1.289.3, 1.290.9, 2.88.7,
2.88.17–18

Greek Word Index

- δημιουργία, work of the Demiurge/
 demiurgic activity/demiurgy
 1.242.8, 2.3.20, 2.8.15, 2.9.2,
 2.15.22, 2.75.12, 2.95.14
 δημιουργικός, demiurgic/of the Demiurge
 2.3.19, 2.4.19, 2.9.6
 δημιουργός, Demiurge 1.234.26, 2.8.18,
 2.8.22, 2.9.1, 2.45.22, 2.49.17
 craftsman 2.86.17, 2.86.25, 2.87.2
 διαβάλλειν, discredit 2.29.22
 διάθεσις, disposition 1.256.23, 2.55.26
 διαίρειν, divide 1.206.19–20, 1.232.16,
 1.233.22, 1.234.4, 1.234.7,
 1.234.13, 1.287.22, 2.4.11,
 2.8.19, 2.38.5, 2.43.25, 2.44.11,
 2.44.23, 2.46.15, 2.58.11, 2.67.27,
 2.77.20, 2.79.3, 2.85.3, 2.86.5,
 2.86.7, 2.89.6, 2.92.20 distinguish
 1.229.20, 1.244.14, 1.260.29,
 1.263.9, 1.265.29, 1.266.9,
 1.266.13, 1.267.1, 1.278.3,
 1.289.15, 1.291.8, 2.44.8, 2.86.20
 split (a number into two unequal
 parts) 2.39.22
 διαίρεσις, division 1.260.27, 1.287.25,
 1.288.1, 1.291.18, 2.50.20
 divisibility 2.68.1
 διαίρετικός, divisive 2.80.3
 διακοσμεῖν, arrange 1.251.13, 2.75.11
 order 1.252.3 establish (a
 constitution) 1.256.25, 1.256.29
 διάκοσμος, order 1.294.13
 διακρίνειν, distinguish 1.228.1, 1.268.6
 judge 2.5.26
 διάκρισις, dissolution 2.58.28
 distinguishing 2.62.2
 διακριτικός, capable of penetrating 2.4.9
 distinguishing 2.62.1
 διαλεκτικός, dialectic 1.219.27, 1.240.24,
 1.280.16, 1.281.6, 1.283.8, 1.283.13,
 1.284.18–19
 διαλεκτικῶς, dialectically 2.36.5, 2.66.17
 διανοεῖν, treat intellectually 1.280.19
 διανοητικός, of/concerning discursive
 reasoning, discursive 1.262.26,
 2.47.12, 2.47.16, 2.51.28, 2.91.10
 διανοητός, objects of discursive thought
 (*as neuter substantive* τὸ διανοητόν,
 mostly plural τὰ διανοητά) 1.279.5,
 1.279.8, 1.279.11–12, 1.283.29,
 1.284.1, 1.290.24, 1.291.15,
 1.291.27, 1.292.1, 1.293.22,
 1.293.27
 διάνοια, discursive thought 1.209.19,
 1.262.28, 1.269.13, 1.283.6,
 1.283.29, 1.293.29, 2.51.26, 2.51.28,
 2.52.1
 διανόμη, discursive object 1.291.21
 διάστασις, separation 1.213.6, 1.213.9,
 1.215.24, 2.49.15
 διάστημα, interval 2.43.15, 2.49.12,
 2.51.24
 διάστροφος, twisted 2.8.20
 διατέλλειν, extend 1.237.11 maintain (an
 argument) 2.59.3
 διατιθέναι, arrange 1.210.13 put into (a
 state) 2.91.13
 διατρίβειν, occupy/concern oneself
 1.209.23, 1.217.19 waste time
 1.242.16, 2.18.6
 διατριβή, spending time 1.259.6
 διαφερόντως, especially 1.211.23, 1.219.30,
 1.253.29 pre-eminently 1.279.23 in
 particular 2.49.27, 2.57.9, 2.64.11,
 2.89.18 distinctively 1.240.7
 διαφθείρειν, destroy 1.209.1, 1.209.21,
 2.22.20
 διαφορά, difference 1.207.12, 1.221.28,
 1.222.5, 1.222.8, 1.222.10, 1.222.25,
 1.231.25, 1.238.4, 1.239.2, 1.244.18,
 1.258.6, 1.258.11, 1.264.2, 2.35.24,
 2.55.13, 2.58.7, 2.82.17, 2.86.23
 διάφορος, different/varied 1.206.23,
 1.215.12, 1.221.16, 1.222.6, 1.225.5,
 1.243.2, 1.243.7, 1.244.13–14,
 1.245.7, 1.245.9, 1.250.6, 1.252.2,
 1.253.15–16, 1.263.29, 1.266.31,
 2.13.12, 2.13.21–22, 2.19.6,
 2.24.5, 2.33.26, 2.84.16, 2.92.22,
 2.95.4–5
 διαφορότης, difference 1.221.13, 1.246.13,
 2.78.3
 διδάσκαλος, teacher 1.255.19, 2.1.5,
 2.23.15, 2.64.7
 διδάσκειν, teach 1.218.21, 1.219.6,
 1.219.22, 1.229.11, 1.245.22,
 1.273.7, 1.287.15, 1.290.10, 2.8.13,
 2.8.22, 2.9.13, 2.33.5, 2.34.4, 2.64.8,
 2.75.11
 διέξοδος, pathway 2.95.5
 Δίος, of/belonging to Zeus 2.8.16,
 2.21.20, 2.62.3

Greek Word Index

- διαστάναι, (*transitive*) distinguish 1.207.6,
 1.224.27, 1.225.2, 1.233.17, 1.266.2,
 2.44.7, 2.50.23, 2.78.5 separate
 2.43.22, 2.78.29 establish (as
 distinct) 2.44.19
 (*intransitive*) be distinct (from) 1.214.22,
 1.261.3, 1.264.20, 1.283.17 stand
 at variance with 1.227.12 be set at
 odds with 1.227.21 differ 1.233.19,
 2.12.13
 δίκαιος, just 1.219.20, 1.220.17, 1.270.2,
 1.270.12, 1.270.18, 1.271.10,
 1.271.16, 1.272.12, 1.273.8, 2.81.4,
 2.81.12, 2.82.20, 2.82.28, 2.83.3,
 2.83.15, 2.92.15
 δικαιοσύνη, justice 1.214.3, 1.216.23,
 1.220.8–9, 1.220.12, 1.220.19,
 1.221.1, 1.221.6, 1.228.6, 1.228.17,
 1.228.22, 1.251.12, 1.252.4, 2.22.10,
 2.53.29, 2.93.11
 δικάως, justly 2.83.2
 δικάστης, judge 2.92.24, 2.93.15
 δίκη, penalty 2.89.22 justice 2.93.18, 2.95.7
 διοικεῖν, govern 1.269.6 exercise authority
 2.7.19
 Διονυσιακός, related/belonging to
 Dionysus 2.8.16, 2.21.21
 διορατικός, clear-sighted 2.55.17
 διορίζειν, distinguish (or make a
 distinction) 1.211.4, 1.262.18,
 1.262.23, 1.263.1, 1.266.6, 1.275.14,
 1.275.18, 2.57.6 determine
 1.228.18, 1.236.19, 1.243.9,
 1.249.8, 1.253.24 define (or make
 a definition) 1.238.30, 1.263.9,
 1.266.28–29, 1.272.26, 1.273.16,
 1.283.3, 1.284.11, 1.285.1, 1.289.23,
 1.289.27, 2.74.20, 2.89.17, 2.90.1,
 2.92.6–7 make divisions 1.262.22
 preserve as distinct 2.78.1
 Διόσκουροι, Dioscuri 1.255.4
 Διοτίμα, Diotima 1.248.27, 1.255.17
 δόγμα, rules 1.210.3 doctrine 1.239.29,
 1.251.8, 2.31.22
 δοκεῖν, seem/appear 1.219.1, 1.230.5,
 1.230.9, 1.233.5, 1.236.16, 1.242.18,
 1.243.22, 1.244.10, 1.251.22,
 1.256.9, 1.256.26, 1.263.28,
 1.264.10, 1.265.25, 1.267.19,
 1.270.24, 1.271.20, 1.271.29,
 1.273.9, 1.273.26–27, 1.274.8,
 1.283.7, 1.283.13, 1.283.28,
 1.284.10, 1.284.28, 1.286.5, 2.1.14,
 2.6.5, 2.13.5, 2.13.7, 2.30.15,
 2.30.20, 2.50.6, 2.75.22, 2.81.11
 δόξα, opinion 1.235.20, 1.243.28,
 1.251.25, 1.261.11, 1.261.14,
 1.261.21, 1.262.23, 1.262.25,
 1.262.29, 1.263.1–2, 1.263.4,
 1.263.7–8, 1.263.16, 1.263.18,
 1.263.23, 1.264.21, 1.266.8,
 1.266.14, 1.267.5, 1.268.6, 1.284.1,
 1.285.26, 2.52.1, 2.88.13, 2.91.10
 doctrine 1.242.12, 2.25.28
 δοξάζειν, have opinion 1.261.15, 1.266.16,
 1.278.8, 2.1.7
 δοξαστικός, of/for opinion, opinionative
 1.235.14, 1.266.4, 1.267.7, 2.47.12,
 2.47.18–19
 δοξαστόν, object of opinion 1.235.21,
 1.261.24, 1.262.4, 1.263.18,
 1.263.24, 1.264.6, 1.268.8, 1.279.15,
 1.280.21, 1.287.24
 δόσις, gift 1.236.24, 2.53.10 giving 1.280.1
 δρᾶμα, service (to the state) 1.246.23
 δρᾶν, produce 1.239.13, 1.290.15 do
 1.274.29, 2.62.4 operate 2.29.13 act
 2.76.4, 2.77.3
 δραστήριος, efficacious 2.63.26 effective
 2.66.8
 δυαδικός, dyadic 2.46.2, 2.47.4, 2.51.11
 δυάς, dyad / two 1.288.22, 2.28.18,
 2.28.21–22, 2.28.24, 2.32.2, 2.35.6,
 2.35.8, 2.45.28, 2.46.7, 2.46.10,
 2.67.30
 δύναμις, power 1.209.15, 1.217.13,
 1.217.15, 1.222.7, 1.222.14,
 1.225.5, 1.225.23, 1.226.13–14,
 1.226.16–17, 1.227.4, 1.229.22,
 1.235.11, 1.238.25–30, 1.239.4–15,
 1.239.17, 1.239.21, 1.239.23,
 1.240.3, 1.240.5, 1.242.1, 1.244.28,
 1.246.6, 1.246.8, 1.246.18,
 1.247.13, 1.248.30, 1.249.23,
 1.250.8, 1.250.11, 1.266.4,
 1.266.6–7, 1.266.9–11, 1.266.16–
 18, 1.266.20, 1.266.23–28,
 1.267.5, 1.267.10, 1.267.13–14,
 1.267.17–21, 1.267.23, 1.267.26–
 28, 1.267.30, 1.289.13, 1.290.16,
 1.292.27, 2.11.27, 2.22.22, 2.45.15,
 2.46.19, 2.46.23, 2.48.16, 2.49.15,

Greek Word Index

- 2.50.21, 2.51.12, 2.54.19, 2.56.19,
2.57.1–2, 2.58.4, 2.58.24, 2.62.20,
2.63.30, 2.64.3, 2.64.10, 2.66.20,
2.68.7, 2.70.19, 2.72.28, 2.79.18,
2.92.29, 2.95.3, 2.95.5 capability
1.246.24 κατὰ δύναμιν (as much) as
possible 1.247.18 capacity 1.249.14,
1.251.10 faculty 1.261.13 square
number or root 2.36.11, 2.52.2
δυνάμει in potentiality 2.50.12,
2.92.13
δύνασθαι, be able, etc. 1.215.1, 1.226.23,
1.256.7, 1.265.23, 1.265.28,
1.289.21, 1.291.4, 1.295.13, 2.2.5,
2.3.14, 2.6.6, 2.6.19, 2.22.8, 2.25.9,
2.25.17, 2.27.8, 2.27.24, 2.28.9,
2.31.4, 2.36.4, 2.36.9, 2.36.11,
2.36.24, 2.37.1, 2.37.27, 2.38.2,
2.38.18–19, 2.50.12, 2.50.25,
2.51.12–13, 2.52.11, 2.57.15–16,
2.73.4, 2.79.10, 2.80.12, 2.87.20,
2.89.13, 2.95.23
δυναστεύειν, be a square (of a number)
2.36.10, 2.36.12, 2.36.25, 2.37.1,
2.51.12, 2.51.14 fall under the
power of 2.57.5, 2.57.15–16
δυσγονία, difficulty of birth or conception,
infertility 2.12.20, 2.13.5, 2.19.8,
2.20.15, 2.29.25, 2.31.20, 2.53.5,
2.55.5, 2.57.2, 2.73.6
ἐγείρειν, stimulate 2.78.26
ἐγκέφαλος, brain 1.254.14
ἐγκόσμιος, encosmic 2.20.20 within the
cosmos 2.46.17
ἔθνος, nations 1.221.15, 1.221.20,
1.221.22, 1.221.26, 1.222.7,
1.222.29, 1.242.1
ἔθος, custom/what is customary 1.242.14,
1.242.19, 1.242.25, 1.243.14,
1.243.16, 1.243.21, 1.244.1,
1.244.4–5, 1.244.9, 1.245.22,
1.253.24
εἰδητικός, as a form 1.270.7 at the level of
the forms 1.271.25, 1.276.7, 1.287.8
εἰδοποιεῖν, (pass.) to be created by a form
1.270.14
εἶδος, form 1.206.18, 1.206.23–25,
1.228.21, 1.230.29, 1.231.18,
1.233.20, 1.234.21, 1.234.23,
1.236.19, 1.236.23–24, 1.237.2,
1.237.27, 1.238.1, 1.240.16,
1.241.18, 1.241.29, 1.247.22,
1.248.11–13, 1.248.17–18,
1.248.20, 1.248.22, 1.249.26,
1.250.1, 1.252.23, 1.252.25–26,
1.252.30, 1.256.27, 1.257.1,
1.259.3, 1.259.5, 1.259.7, 1.259.9,
1.259.13, 1.259.16, 1.259.19,
1.260.3, 1.260.9, 1.260.17–18,
1.260.20, 1.260.29, 1.261.2,
1.261.20, 1.261.25–26, 1.261.30,
1.262.1, 1.262.10, 1.262.12–14,
1.262.17, 1.262.20–21, 1.263.10,
1.263.26, 1.263.28, 1.264.2, 1.264.9,
1.264.12, 1.264.14–17, 1.264.19–20,
1.266.22, 1.269.22, 1.270.2, 1.270.4,
1.270.12–13, 1.270.17, 1.270.19,
1.270.25, 1.271.3–4, 1.271.6,
1.271.15, 1.271.20, 1.271.28,
1.272.10, 1.272.16, 1.272.18,
1.275.15, 1.275.17, 1.275.26–28,
1.276.8, 1.276.20, 1.278.25–26,
1.278.27, 1.286.12, 1.286.17,
1.286.21, 1.290.25, 2.1.19, 2.8.20,
2.22.11, 2.31.18, 2.52.12, 2.53.25,
2.54.11, 2.68.15, 2.68.27, 2.69.26,
2.72.22, 2.75.1, 2.75.27, 2.76.21,
2.78.2–3, 2.82.21, 2.83.18, 2.83.22,
2.86.11–12, 2.86.15–18, 2.86.21–22,
2.86.24, 2.86.26–27, 2.87.1, 2.87.3,
2.87.5, 2.90.20, 2.94.30 kind
1.208.23, 1.218.21, 1.222.25, 2.5.26,
2.13.11, 2.13.22, 2.21.13, 2.31.15,
2.67.22 species 1.236.18, 1.237.7,
1.237.12 nature (of a thing) 2.80.2
appearance 2.88.16
εἶδωλον, image 1.290.1, 1.290.4, 1.290.21–
22, 1.291.10, 2.85.13, 2.86.10,
2.86.21, 2.86.24, 2.87.18 apparition
1.290.9, 1.290.11, 1.290.14,
1.290.26
εἰδωλοποιός, maker of images 2.86.18
εἰκασία, conjecture 1.283.30
εἰκονικός, employing images 2.8.11, 2.8.14
εἰκονικῶς, iconically 1.246.9
εἰκός, likely 2.56.11
εἰκοτολογικός, probable 1.284.5
εἰκότως, indeed 1.234.12 reasonably
1.238.22 likely 1.256.14, 1.256.28,
2.77.11 with good reason 1.259.12,
1.262.18, 2.81.12 apparently

Greek Word Index

εἰκότως (*cont.*)

1.290.25 as is right 2.3.23 rightly
 2.4.6, 2.20.17, 2.34.28, 2.35.5
 correct 2.35.19, 2.35.21 plausibly
 2.37.21, 2.37.28, 2.45.23, 2.78.13
 εἰκῶν, image 1.210.30, 1.217.11, 1.221.18,
 1.235.11, 1.240.2, 1.246.17,
 1.273.22, 1.273.27, 1.274.15,
 1.287.26–27, 1.288.6, 1.288.25,
 1.289.20–21, 1.289.23, 1.289.25,
 1.290.12, 1.291.11, 1.291.17,
 1.292.23, 1.293.2, 1.293.28,
 1.294.19, 1.294.23, 2.3.6, 2.8.13,
 2.11.19, 2.21.25, 2.22.12, 2.45.26,
 2.46.18, 2.46.22, 2.47.2, 2.47.15–16,
 2.47.25, 2.47.27, 2.48.22, 2.48.27,
 2.49.9, 2.50.9, 2.50.13, 2.66.23,
 2.67.24, 2.67.26, 2.69.10, 2.70.1,
 2.77.10, 2.86.11
 εἰμαρμένη, fate 2.2.27, 2.12.26, 2.13.3,
 2.13.5, 2.13.9, 2.20.10–11, 2.20.14,
 2.20.17, 2.20.24, 2.22.16, 2.26.10,
 2.29.10–14, 2.55.12, 2.63.29,
 2.85.24, 2.94.17
 εἰμαρμένος, fate 2.12.22, 2.13.8, 2.20.13,
 2.63.23
 εἰρμός, chain (of causes) 2.29.15
 ἔκγονος, offspring 2.70.19, 2.81.25
 ἐκλέγειν, select 1.218.27, 1.219.13 choose
 2.57.23, 2.66.8
 ἐκλογή, choice 2.7.1, 2.7.4 selection
 2.57.17 selecting 2.73.10
 ἐκμαγεῖον, wax block 1.233.17
 ἐκπίπτειν, degenerate 1.249.13,
 2.77.12 fall (out) (of images and
 shadows from their objects)
 1.290.13, 1.293.16 be deprived of
 2.21.5, 2.69.21 fall 2.22.8 be cast
 2.69.18
 ἐκτείνειν, extend 1.286.4, 2.69.27
 ἐκτός, outside 1.277.9 externally 2.29.6
 ἐκφαίνειν, reveal 1.274.1, 1.274.3, 1.295.25,
 2.4.15, 2.7.8, 2.63.30 manifest
 2.32.20 exhibit 2.70.9
 ἐκφαντικός, revealing 2.62.3
 Ἐλεάτης, Eleatic 1.266.21, 1.270.31
 ἐλεγκτικός, critical (*i.e. offering criticism*)
 2.84.2
 ἐλέγχειν, refute 1.252.10, 1.266.19,
 1.285.16, 1.285.30 critique 2.85.4
 Ἑλένη, Helen 1.255.3
 ἔλλαμψις, illumination 1.279.26

Ἑλλην, Greek 1.221.20, 1.253.20,
 1.253.22, 1.255.10
 ἐμβαδόν, *embadon* (sum of consecutive
 integers) 2.26.22 (surface) area
 2.35.20, 2.42.16, 2.42.24, 2.42.26
 ἐμμελής, harmonious 1.231.14, 2.23.10,
 2.23.11
 ἐμμένειν, stick to (*i.e. remain with*)
 1.281.15
 ἐμμέτρως, with due proportion 1.224.23
 ἐμπαθής, emotional 1.247.10 impassioned
 2.77.5
 Ἐμπεδοκλῆς, Empedocles 2.34.25
 ἐμπίπτειν, fall upon 1.289.29, 2.4.7,
 2.60.21, 2.79.4, 2.79.27
 ἐμποιεῖν, produce in 2.90.6
 ἐμφαίνειν, (middle) appear in 1.290.21
 (active) manifest 2.69.23, 2.94.23
 ἐμφανής, obvious 2.13.18 visible 2.16.10,
 2.17.17, 2.18.5, 2.18.20, 2.55.13
 manifest 2.62.5
 ἐμφανίζειν, reveal 2.82.13
 ἔμφασις, trace 1.226.15, 1.226.19 reflection
 1.289.25 impression 1.289.29,
 1.290.8
 ἐμφρόνως, employing intelligence 1.221.4
 wisely 1.222.28
 ἔμφρων, endowed with intelligence
 1.219.6, 1.237.24, 2.81.16, 2.82.8,
 2.83.8 intelligent 1.222.1 wise
 1.222.29, 1.238.6
 ἐμψυχία, ensoulment 2.9.5, 2.90.11,
 2.90.13–14, 2.91.4
 ἓν, one 1.212.3, 1.225.26, 1.226.9,
 1.227.25, 1.229.2, 1.230.3, 1.231.3,
 1.258.16, 1.258.18–19, 1.260.10,
 1.265.10, 1.265.12, 1.267.14,
 1.276.26, 1.282.15, 1.288.21,
 1.290.1, 2.24.11, 2.28.13, 2.35.9,
 2.55.27, 2.89.12, 2.89.18 One
 1.265.17, 1.286.3, 2.46.9, 2.46.27,
 2.48.7–8, 2.51.16, 2.80.26, 2.80.28
 unity 2.4.22
 ἐνάργεια, self-evidence 1.258.22
 ἐναργής, vivid 1.296.6
 ἐναργῶς, vividly 1.263.27, 1.278.22,
 1.288.28 clearly 2.72.7
 ἐναρμόνιος, harmonised 2.49.22
 harmonious 2.53.17
 ἐναρμονίως, in a harmonious way 2.63.12,
 2.65.9

Greek Word Index

- ἐνδεής, desiring 1.226.27
 ἐνδεικνύναι, indicate 1.213.28, 1.230.13,
 1.231.16, 1.231.26, 1.233.13,
 1.273.18, 1.274.19, 1.288.7,
 1.288.24, 1.292.23, 1.293.26, 2.7.27,
 2.8.12, 2.53.10, 2.67.29, 2.74.22,
 2.75.23, 2.80.3, 2.94.1, 2.95.19
 represent 2.93.26
 ἐνδέχεσθαι, be contingent 1.263.22
 ἐνδεχομένως, contingently 1.263.27
 ἐνδιδόναι, grant 1.276.5 endow 2.61.25
 ἐνδοξος, generally accepted 1.242.16,
 1.243.25, 1.243.30 received opinion
 1.251.10 reputable 1.251.25
 ἐνεικονίζεσθαι, represent 2.49.19, 2.51.4,
 2.52.24, 2.58.12, 2.62.2, 2.69.24
 ἐνεῖναι, be within 1.280.5
 ἐνέργεια, activity 1.207.17, 1.208.5,
 1.208.27, 1.209.9, 1.209.17,
 1.210.19–20, 1.210.24, 1.210.26,
 1.211.1, 1.216.11, 1.224.21, 1.224.23,
 1.237.18, 1.237.27, 1.237.30,
 1.239.16, 1.246.15, 1.258.25,
 1.262.26, 1.264.7, 1.266.15, 1.267.3,
 1.267.9, 1.289.14, 2.22.6, 2.29.18,
 2.66.19, 2.67.21, 2.70.19, 2.74.12,
 2.75.29–30, 2.76.8, 2.76.11–12,
 2.77.18, 2.80.18, 2.81.9, 2.82.13,
 2.83.14, 2.91.9 actuality 2.72.23
 ἐνεργεῖν, be active in relation to oneself
 1.208.10 realise an activity 1.209.8
 be active within 1.210.12, 1.210.21
 be active 1.208.19, 1.233.5,
 1.246.18, 2.49.28, 2.52.7, 2.67.21
 work 1.233.12 act 1.245.20,
 2.29.9 effect (something) 1.267.16
 exercise (a power) 1.290.17
 perform (an activity) 2.19.14
 engage in activity 2.46.6 operate
 2.90.29
 ἐνέργημα, action 1.266.30, 1.267.1
 ἐνεργός, active 1.214.6 effective 2.63.25
 actual 2.66.6
 ἐνθεος, filled with divinity 1.255.2 divine
 1.280.27
 ἐνθουσιάζειν, be divinely inspired 2.8.10
 ἐνιαιώς, in a unified manner 2.67.8
 ἐνιδρύειν, establish in/among 2.68.4,
 2.75.3
 ἐνίζειν, unify 1.234.24, 1.280.6, 2.51.6
 provide unity 1.234.27
 ἐννοια, conception 1.220.2, 1.286.31
 conceptualising 1.259.7 concept
 2.89.27
 ἐνοειδής, unitary 2.21.25
 ἐνόπλιος, bearing arms 1.254.1
 ἐνοποιός, generating unity 1.279.28
 ἐνότης, unity 1.288.18, 2.48.7, 2.48.10
 ἐνοῦν, unify 1.234.23
 ἐνυλος, enmattered 1.250.7, 2.68.5,
 2.95.10
 ἐνωσις, unification 1.234.17, 1.234.30,
 1.246.11, 2.47.15, 2.48.16, 2.80.6
 ἐξαιρεῖν, (*in aorist passive participle*)
 transcendent 1.246.20
 ἐξαιρέτος, allotted 1.216.26, 2.43.25,
 2.76.26 (*neuter substantive as adverb*)
 in an exceptional way 2.49.28
 ἐξανιστάναί, (*transitive*) lift up 1.217.25
 (*intransitive*) be removed from
 1.249.11 arise 2.3.20
 ἐξάπτειν, attach 2.46.16
 ἐξηγεῖσθαι, interpret 2.30.6
 ἐξήγησις, interpretation 2.42.9
 ἐξίς, disposition 1.208.29, 1.209.1,
 1.210.18, 1.211.1, 1.228.10–11,
 1.228.14, 1.228.17, 1.239.15,
 1.239.16, 1.271.26, 1.271.28,
 1.272.1
 ἐξιστάναί, depart 2.55.25, 2.69.12
 ἐπάγειν, introduce 1.234.22, 1.259.22,
 1.272.20, 1.273.7, 2.51.18 attribute
 1.271.29 be a cause of 2.7.12 bring
 about 2.9.19 procure for oneself
 2.77.14
 ἐπαγωγή, induction 1.240.25
 ἐπαινέτης, one who praises 1.220.9
 ἐπαινετός, to be praised 1.207.25
 ἐπανάγειν, lead back 1.214.27, 2.85.17
 turn back 2.21.18
 ἐπανορθοῦν, set right 2.8.20
 ἐπεισάγειν, introduce 1.217.23
 ἐπεσθαι, follow 1.216.20, 1.249.23, 1.261.4,
 1.277.16, 1.283.26, 1.285.27, 2.55.20
 be consequent upon 1.222.5 be
 obedient to 1.228.24 result 2.5.1
 ἐπιβολή, apprehension, mode of 1.240.24,
 2.69.25
 ἐπιδεικνύναι, show 1.207.7, 1.207.10,
 1.220.7, 1.221.12, 1.236.7, 1.236.11,
 1.242.11, 1.251.12, 2.71.13 display
 1.217.24, 1.239.29, 2.58.5

Greek Word Index

- ἐπιδιδόναι, increase 2.58.9 gift 2.71.27
 ἐπιθυμῆν, to hunger for 1.211.15, 1.231.7
 to have appetite 1.254.25 to crave
 2.33.22
 ἐπιθυμητικός, appetitive 1.235.15 (*as neuter
 substantive*) appetite/appetitive
 part 1.208.19, 1.211.14, 1.211.18,
 1.212.17, 1.222.17, 1.223.3, 1.225.22,
 1.225.31, 1.226.7, 1.232.11, 1.254.24
 ἐπιθυμία, appetite 1.207.11, 1.208.21,
 1.210.24, 1.211.20, 1.211.22,
 1.212.11, 1.212.24, 1.212.26,
 1.213.1, 1.213.5, 1.213.9 1.213.12,
 1.213.14, 1.214.9 1.214.15–17,
 1.215.3, 1.215.8, 1.221.24,
 1.223.24–26, 1.223.30, 1.224.11,
 1.224.14, 1.224.18, 1.225.18,
 1.226.4, 1.227.21, 1.227.27, 1.228.5,
 1.229.23, 1.229.27, 1.230.17,
 1.230.21, 1.230.29, 1.231.24,
 1.232.6 desire 2.13.3, 2.81.25
 ἐπικλῶθαι, to fate (an event) 2.6.25
 allocate a lot 2.71.9
 ἐπικουρικός, of the auxiliaries 1.207.6,
 1.218.16, 1.219.28, 1.220.27,
 2.77.23
 ἐπίκουρος, auxiliary 1.209.13, 1.210.21–22,
 1.216.29, 1.217.26, 1.218.15,
 1.218.25, 1.238.14, 2.2.2, 2.3.7,
 2.3.14, 2.7.17
 Ἐπίκουρος, Epicurus 2.27.4
 ἐπιμέλεια, care 1.231.13
 ἐπιμελεῖν, cultivate 2.5.12
 ἐπιμελητής, one who looks after 2.66.4
 Ἐπιμηθεύς, Epimetheus 2.53.8
 ἐπίπεδος, plane 2.36.15, 2.52.2, 2.52.5,
 2.69.6
 ἐπίπλαστος, fictive 2.85.16
 ἐπίπνοια, inspiration 1.255.21
 ἐπισκοπεῖν, investigate 1.281.19 examine
 1.292.1
 ἐπίστας, attention 2.63.24 oversight
 2.85.23
 ἐπίστασις, stopping point (in discussion
 of a text) 1.262.8 necessary topic of
 study 2.74.15
 ἐπιστατεῖν, exercise authority 1.215.1
 supervise 2.5.9
 ἐπιστήμη, science 1.216.27, 1.239.18
 (scientific) knowledge 1.219.22,
 1.238.18, 1.238.29, 1.263.1,
 1.263.4, 1.263.6, 1.263.9,
 1.263.11, 1.263.19–20, 1.263.22,
 1.264.1, 1.264.21, 1.266.9,
 1.267.4, 1.276.17, 1.277.10,
 1.277.13–14, 1.280.20, 1.283.3–5,
 1.283.7, 1.283.13–14, 1.283.19,
 1.283.21, 1.283.25, 1.283.27,
 1.284.6, 1.284.11, 1.284.14,
 1.284.16, 1.284.18, 1.284.29,
 1.285.11–13, 1.285.18, 1.285.25,
 2.1.14, 2.73.2, 2.73.15, 2.73.17,
 2.73.27
 ἐπιστημονικός, for/of scientific knowledge
 1.266.5 (of) true knowledge
 1.284.28, 2.84.5 ἐπιστημονικόν
 τρόπον in a way that manifests
 knowledge 1.242.13 οὐκ
 ἐπιστημονικόν nonsensical 2.14.18
 ἐπιστήμων, knowledgeable 1.219.28 with
 true knowledge 2.2.21, 2.9.14,
 2.9.17 expert 2.9.21 having rational
 knowledge 2.88.5, 2.88.9, 2.88.11,
 2.88.19
 ἐπιστητός, (*as neuter substantive*) object
 of (scientific) knowledge 1.263.19,
 1.263.25, 1.280.22–24, 1.283.2,
 1.283.22–23, 1.283.26, 1.284.7,
 1.284.8, 1.285.2, 1.285.4, 1.285.10,
 1.285.13–14, 1.285.29
 ἐπιστρεπτικός, bringing about reversion
 2.21.14, 2.51.15
 ἐπιστρέφειν, revert 1.212.13, 1.215.2,
 1.215.9, 1.288.12, 2.21.16, 2.22.14,
 2.31.25, 2.32.8, 2.46.20, 2.46.27,
 2.47.20, 2.50.12, 2.54.16, 2.67.17,
 2.68.22, 2.69.11, 2.69.13, 2.70.12,
 2.75.3, 2.75.10, 2.80.10–11, 2.85.17,
 2.85.23 turn 2.76.22
 ἐπιστροφή, reversion 1.212.21, 2.51.25,
 2.53.26, 2.76.18
 ἐπιτήδειος, receptive 1.219.3, 1.221.20
 suitable 1.219.4, 2.32.18, 2.61.16,
 2.72.4 having a certain disposition/
 propensity 2.72.20, 2.72.25
 ἐπιτηδείότης, aptitude 1.218.2–3,
 1.241.26, 1.248.28, 1.249.3, 1.249.9
 propensity 2.71.14, 2.71.18, 2.71.30
 2.72.22, 2.72.26
 ἐπιτηδεύειν, have a particular occupation
 1.242.29, 1.243.2, 1.243.4–5,
 1.244.13, 1.244.16 engage in a

Greek Word Index

- certain pursuit 1.244.29, 1.245.8,
 1.245.18, 1.252.2 pursue a practice
 2.74.12
- ἐπιτήδευμα, business 1.220.26 occupation
 1.241.23, 1.242.11, 1.246.1 pursuit
 1.244.25, 1.245.3, 1.245.15,
 1.247.27, 1.248.10, 1.252.5, 1.256.9,
 2.9.7, 2.74.18 way of life 2.4.5
- ἐπιτήδευσις, occupation 1.243.8 pursuit
 1.245.9, 1.248.28, 2.74.3 aptitude
 (for a task) 1.253.25 way of life
 2.63.6 practice 2.74.11, 2.74.24
- ἐπιτρέπειν, entrust 1.256.2, 1.256.20,
 1.256.29, 2.74.24 enjoin 2.73.16
- ἐπίτριτος, the *epitritos* [4:3] ratio 2.37.3,
 2.37.5, 2.37.13, 2.37.21, 2.39.8,
 2.39.14, 2.39.18, 2.39.26, 2.40.6–7,
 2.40.16, 2.42.17, 2.43.14, 2.49.3,
 2.49.10–11, 2.49.18, 2.68.26,
 2.70.17, 2.70.21
- ἐπόγδοος, the *epogdoos* [9:8] ratio 2.42.18,
 2.43.14
- ἐπόμενος, follow 1.209.19, 1.209.29,
 1.222.9, 1.236.14, 1.237.14, 1.247.5,
 1.250.9, 1.265.19, 1.278.23,
 1.281.19, 1.285.20, 1.288.16,
 1.291.20, 1.293.5, 2.7.5, 2.31.11,
 2.32.18, 2.44.7, 2.64.17
- ἐπομένως, correspondingly 1.243.20,
 2.80.18 accordingly 1.288.3
- ἐρᾶν, love 1.208.21, 1.226.15 lust after
 1.220.9
- ἔργον, function 1.207.26, 1.208.7,
 1.208.18, 1.208.21, 1.209.25,
 1.210.5, 1.215.28, 1.216.4, 1.216.24,
 1.228.18, 1.228.22, 1.254.12,
 1.254.18, 1.254.20, 2.3.3, 2.62.8
 task 1.218.7, 1.245.17, 1.245.20,
 1.245.26, 1.246.3, 1.252.13,
 1.252.15, 1.252.18, 1.253.25, 2.68.6
 effect 1.267.18 action 2.63.22,
 2.63.26, 2.87.10, 2.87.17 activity
 2.74.2 deed 2.77.2
- Ἑρμῆς, Hermes 2.58.20, 2.62.17
- ἔσχατος, worst 1.220.16 lowest 1.221.18,
 2.2.12, 2.16.1, 2.48.18 final
 1.226.21, 1.228.16, 1.265.18,
 1.267.12, 1.269.10, 1.280.15,
 1.281.5 last 1.246.5, 1.269.7, 2.77.5,
 2.77.11, 2.85.14
- ἐτεροκίνητος, moved by another 2.70.15
- ἐτερότης, difference/Different/Difference
 1.237.15, 2.51.16, 2.54.10, 2.62.1
 otherness 2.17.16
- εὐγονία, ease of birth 2.12.19 easy
 conception 2.13.4 fertility 2.19.7,
 2.23.12, 2.25.22, 2.26.16, 2.29.24,
 2.31.20, 2.53.5, 2.55.4, 2.56.13, 2.57.2,
 2.63.17 good birth 2.20.15, 2.73.6
- εὐδαιμονία, flourishing 1.219.24 happiness
 2.81.5
- εὐδαίμων, (*as neuter substantive*) happiness
 1.216.16 happy 1.247.1, 2.81.2,
 2.83.1, 2.83.3 blessed 1.254.7
- εὐκрасία, good mixture 2.62.24 successful
 blending 2.63.13, 2.63.16
- εὐλάβεια, precaution 1.275.12
- εὐλαβεῖσθαι, take a precaution 1.275.13,
 1.276.14
- εὐμοιρος, well fated 2.72.19
- εὐτακτος, orderly 2.2.4, 2.2.20 well-
 ordered 2.15.3
- εὐτάκτως, in an orderly manner 2.39.22
- εὐτυχής, of good fortune 2.4.26 2.5.6,
 2.5.15, 2.5.17 fortunate 2.71.3,
 2.71.5, 2.71.9, 2.71.19, 2.71.27,
 2.72.7, 2.72.19
- εὐφυής, naturally suited 1.253.8 of the
 right nature 2.4.26, 2.5.6, 2.5.15–16,
 2.71.2, 2.71.4, 2.71.9, 2.71.13
 gifted 2.71.17–18, 2.71.26, 2.71.29,
 2.72.20, 2.72.24, 2.72.26
- εὐχή, pious hope 1.238.19 prayer 2.66.10,
 2.66.14
- ἐφάπτεσθαι, apply oneself to 2.5.10 have
 contact with 2.48.18 attach to
 2.76.25 grasp 2.92.9
- ἐφαρμόζειν, fit to 1.280.8 be consistent
 with 2.31.3
- ἐφέλκεσθαι, deduce from 2.6.22
- ἐφίεσθαι, desire 1.226.18, 1.239.26.
 1.258.10, 1.261.30, 1.262.1,
 1.269.12, 1.276.13, 1.287.1,
 1.287.8–9, 2.4.22, 2.71.15
- ἐφιστάναι, (*intransitive*) pause to enquire
 1.214.8 stop to clarify 1.222.13
 be attentive to 1.262.22 consider
 carefully 1.279.2 pay serious attention
 to 2.7.1 be in charge of 2.19.24
 supervise 2.32.12 establish 2.46.17
- ἐφορος, overseer 2.3.21, 2.52.28, 2.53.7,
 2.94.25

Greek Word Index

- Ζεύς, Zeus 1.289.2, 2.24.2–3,
 2.58.18, 2.62.4, 2.74.30, 2.75.10,
 2.76.14, 2.95.13
- ζῆν, live 1.208.6–7, 1.208.20, 1.209.7,
 1.209.22, 1.209.28, 1.215.26,
 1.216.26, 1.217.20, 1.219.28,
 1.221.24–25, 1.221.27, 1.222.27–
 28, 1.226.10, 1.241.24, 1.247.2,
 1.248.15, 1.248.21, 1.248.24,
 1.254.23, 1.254.28–29, 1.255.24,
 1.256.28, 2.13.6, 2.13.9, 2.13.24,
 2.14.3, 2.18.16, 2.18.21, 2.20.23,
 2.29.6, 2.29.11, 2.31.11, 2.51.10,
 2.55.3, 2.65.14, 2.67.17, 2.72.14,
 2.75.5, 2.83.2, 2.90.13, 2.92.15
- ζητεῖν, seek 1.206.9, 1.208.13, 1.273.10–
 11, 1.274.28, 1.291.20, 2.4.6,
 2.16.14, 2.40.26 enquire 1.214.8,
 1.269.17, 1.269.19, 1.271.13–14,
 1.274.12, 1.284.18 pursue (a
 question) 1.214.12 examine
 1.251.11 ask 1.269.9 investigate
 1.287.4
*(passive participle as neuter substantive, τὸ
 ζητούμενον)* solution 1.253.14 aim
 of a discussion 1.262.7 thing sought
 1.272.29 object of enquiry 1.292.22,
 2.42.11, 2.83.2
- ζήτησις, question 1.234.10 enquiry
 1.273.6, 1.274.14 investigation
 2.73.26
- ζῳδιακός, zodiac 2.44.3, 2.44.12, 2.66.20
- ζῳδιον, sign of the zodiac 1.232.23,
 2.32.19, 2.33.3, 2.34.10, 2.34.16–17,
 2.34.20, 2.44.22, 2.45.3, 2.45.10,
 2.64.19, 2.65.1, 2.65.10, 2.65.12,
 2.65.14, 2.65.17, 2.65.20
- ζωή, life 1.206.14–15, 1.206.17,
 1.208.13, 1.208.27, 1.208.30,
 1.209.4, 1.209.9, 1.209.13,
 1.211.25, 1.213.27, 1.215.25,
 1.216.29, 1.217.25, 1.218.6,
 1.220.5, 1.221.14, 1.221.16,
 1.222.11, 1.222.25, 1.223.6,
 1.223.23, 1.225.19, 1.225.30,
 1.228.21, 1.229.18–19, 1.230.29,
 1.231.10, 1.232.18, 1.232.28,
 1.234.24, 1.237.22, 1.240.28,
 1.241.1, 1.241.30, 1.246.28,
 1.248.8, 1.250.6, 1.252.17,
 1.256.12, 1.256.27, 1.259.25,
 1.292.26, 1.293.3, 1.293.18, 2.1.5,
 2.1.18, 2.2.4, 2.2.18, 2.2.20,
 2.3.15, 2.4.2, 2.5.3, 2.5.27, 2.9.16,
 2.11.23, 2.12.5–6, 2.12.23, 2.13.1,
 2.13.7, 2.13.12, 2.13.22, 2.14.6,
 2.14.14, 2.15.7, 2.15.14, 2.16.13,
 2.19.1, 2.19.7, 2.19.9, 2.20.13,
 2.21.13, 2.22.3, 2.22.12, 2.22.17,
 2.46.1, 2.47.6–7, 2.47.9, 2.47.11–
 12, 2.47.24, 2.48.1, 2.48.11,
 2.49.14, 2.50.5, 2.50.10, 2.50.23,
 2.50.25, 2.50.27, 2.51.2, 2.51.5,
 2.52.5, 2.52.12, 2.53.4, 2.53.7,
 2.53.25, 2.54.5, 2.54.7, 2.55.12,
 2.55.25, 2.56.20, 2.63.1–2,
 2.63.9, 2.63.14, 2.67.4–5, 2.67.18,
 2.67.22–23, 2.69.26, 2.70.2,
 2.70.7, 2.70.17, 2.71.3, 2.71.9,
 2.72.22, 2.75.2, 2.75.4, 2.75.6,
 2.75.15–16, 2.75.27, 2.76.1,
 2.76.11, 2.76.19, 2.76.21, 2.76.23,
 2.77.1, 2.77.13, 2.78.2, 2.78.21,
 2.80.21, 2.81.17, 2.81.23, 2.82.6,
 2.82.20, 2.83.7–8, 2.85.16–17,
 2.86.3, 2.90.20, 2.91.15, 2.93.27,
 2.94.5, 2.94.11, 2.95.5, 2.95.9,
 2.95.20
- ζωγονία, propagation 2.62.11
 reproduction 2.62.15
- ζωγονικός, such as to impart life 2.43.10
 life-engendering 2.43.11
- ζωογόνος, vivific 2.48.1, 2.58.4
- ζῶον, animal/living creature 1.207.27,
 1.211.17, 1.226.9–10, 1.232.25–27,
 1.237.21, 1.239.6, 1.240.2–3,
 1.245.25, 1.270.16, 1.290.16,
 1.291.3, 1.291.6, 1.292.29, 2.7.12,
 2.11.23, 2.12.13, 2.12.18, 2.15.22,
 2.17.16, 2.23.25, 2.31.14, 2.31.19,
 2.32.12, 2.33.11, 2.51.7, 2.60.24,
 2.61.17, 2.66.24, 2.89.19–20,
 2.93.3, 2.94.30, 2.95.4
- Ζωροάστρης, Zoroaster 2.34.3, 2.59.3
- ζωτικός, vital 1.206.13, 1.209.2, 1.215.13
 causing to live 2.20.23 life-causing
 2.21.1 bringing life 2.47.13 vivific
 2.50.21, 2.50.25, 2.76.20 of life
 2.78.3 (*as neuter substantive, τὸ
 ζωτικόν*) vitality 1.215.20

Greek Word Index

- ἡγεῖσθαι, be in charge 1.270.21, 1.270.25,
 2.14.2 lead 1.281.18 produce
 1.288.16 arise before 2.64.18 go
 before 2.65.26 consider 2.88.28
 (*participle as neuter substantive*, τὸ
 ἡγούμενον) antecedent 1.241.6
 ἡγεμονικόν, ruling faculty 1.234.4
 ἡγεμών, leader 1.243.21, 2.46.17 guide
 2.53.2 ruler 2.94.29
 ἡδεῖν, take pleasure in 2.78.29
middle participle as neuter substantive,
 τὸ ἡδούμενον subject who takes
 pleasure 2.82.22, 2.82.24, 2.82.26,
 2.83.17, 2.83.21
 ἡδονή, pleasure 1.208.20, 1.225.31,
 1.226.26, 1.227.15, 1.227.19,
 1.246.17, 1.269.17, 1.269.20,
 1.271.14, 1.272.22, 1.272.25,
 1.272.30, 1.273.1, 1.274.13, 2.78.29,
 2.81.10, 2.82.17, 2.82.22–23,
 2.82.25, 2.82.28, 2.83.18, 2.83.22
 ἠθικός, about ethics 2.7.28
 ἦθος, character 1.218.19–20, 1.250.7,
 2.78.27, 2.79.1, 2.80.5
 ἡλιακός, solar 1.281.26 of the sun 2.32.15
 ἥλιος, sun 1.271.8, 1.272.4, 1.272.7,
 1.274.9, 1.274.16, 1.274.18, 1.274.25,
 1.274.27, 1.274.29, 1.275.1, 1.275.30,
 1.276.18–19, 1.276.24, 1.277.10,
 1.277.15, 1.278.1, 1.278.3, 1.278.10,
 1.278.12, 1.278.20, 1.279.16,
 1.279.26, 1.280.16, 1.281.8, 1.281.17,
 1.282.1, 1.282.7, 1.282.12, 1.292.18,
 1.294.9, 1.294.11, 1.294.27, 1.296.12,
 2.18.20, 2.32.27, 2.34.5, 2.34.15,
 2.34.23, 2.58.1, 2.58.13–14, 2.58.22,
 2.58.27, 2.59.13
 ἡμίθεος, demigod 2.76.22, 2.76.28
 ἡμιόλιος, the *hemiolios* [3:2] ratio 2.42.17,
 2.43.14
 ἡνωμένος, unified 1.234.15, 1.288.7,
 2.31.25, 2.47.14
 Ἡρόφιλος, Herophilus 2.33.9
 ἥρωϊκός, of heroes 2.75.14
 ἥρως, hero 1.219.7
 Ἡσίοδος, Hesiod 2.53.9, 2.75.12, 2.77.19,
 2.77.30, 2.78.5
 θάνατος, death 1.216.8
 θαυμάζειν, be impressed 1.230.24 be
 astonished 1.286.9 wonder 2.13.24
 θαυμαστός, surprising 1.215.25, 1.237.10,
 1.245.27, 2.91.3
 θαυμαστῶς, in an astonishing manner
 1.275.30
 θέα, vision 1.235.10, 1.274.7, 1.281.6,
 1.294.11, 1.296.4
 θεά, goddess 1.247.20, 2.4.8, 2.8.4
 Θεαίτητος, Theaetetus 1.233.16, 2.31.8
 Θεανώ, Theano 1.248.26
 θεᾶσθαι, see 1.217.10, 2.19.15–16
 contemplate 1.294.2
 θεῖος, divine 1.234.19, 1.240.13, 1.246.4,
 1.246.17, 1.247.27, 1.253.28,
 1.254.2, 1.255.4, 1.255.20–21,
 1.294.9, 1.295.5, 1.295.16, 2.2.1,
 2.3.23, 2.4.16, 2.13.20, 2.14.8,
 2.14.13–14, 2.14.16–18, 2.14.20–21,
 2.14.23–24, 2.14.28, 2.15.4, 2.15.6,
 2.16.19, 2.17.12, 2.18.19, 2.18.21,
 2.18.26, 2.19.9, 2.19.11, 2.19.16–18,
 2.20.3, 2.20.18, 2.21.9, 2.22.25,
 2.24.6, 2.30.6, 2.30.8, 2.30.21,
 2.31.3, 2.31.7, 2.31.12, 2.31.17,
 2.48.6–7, 2.48.14, 2.49.17, 2.49.27,
 2.52.18, 2.64.6, 2.64.9, 2.66.2,
 2.66.14, 2.67.20, 2.70.25, 2.71.8,
 2.73.15, 2.75.2, 2.76.29, 2.85.6,
 2.85.9, 2.85.21, 2.92.11, 2.92.13,
 2.92.27
 θεῖως, in a divine manner 1.247.2 divinely
 1.282.4
 θέμις, οὐδὲν θέμις it is not at all lawful
 1.292.7 θέμις εἰπεῖν if it is lawful to
 speak/ say 1.295.14, 2.7.21
 Θέμις, Themis 2.94.18, 2.94.19
 Θεόδωρος, Theodore 1.250.13, 1.253.2,
 1.255.12, 1.255.25
 θεοειδής, divine in form 1.255.14 god-like
 2.71.7
 θεολογικός, theological 1.253.27,
 1.274.10
 θεολογικῶς, in a theological manner 2.61.24
 θεολόγος, theologian 1.294.25, 2.74.26,
 2.94.18
 Θεοξένα, Theoxena 1.255.18
 θεοπρεπής, fit for a god 2.68.3
 θεός, god 1.219.6, 1.234.25, 1.237.10,
 1.237.13, 1.240.15, 1.245.24,
 1.247.20, 1.253.28, 1.254.4, 1.254.7,
 1.255.16, 1.255.22, 1.287.16–17,
 1.294.20, 2.3.7–8, 2.3.18–19, 2.4.15,

Greek Word Index

θεός (*cont.*)

2.7.16, 2.7.22, 2.8.10, 2.10.7,
 2.10.10, 2.10.13, 2.15.23, 2.16.8,
 2.18.14, 2.20.2, 2.20.4, 2.30.7,
 2.31.10, 2.46.16, 2.48.3, 2.52.26,
 2.63.21, 2.66.18, 2.67.7, 2.67.15,
 2.68.4, 2.74.5, 2.74.7, 2.81.13,
 2.84.12, 2.86.1, 2.86.15–16, 2.86.19
 θεότης, divine quality 1.294.8 divinity
 2.48.7, 2.94.16, 2.94.23
 θεραπεία, caring 1.227.3
 θερμαίνειν, heat 1.223.9, 1.223.11
 θερμότης, heat 2.62.2
 θέσις, proposal 1.242.15 position 1.244.19,
 2.44.13 proposition 1.251.11 place
 2.32.2
 θεωρεῖν, consider 1.207.17, 1.221.14,
 1.281.16, 2.36.4, 2.47.1, 2.65.6,
 2.66.17, 2.68.17 understand
 1.228.21 think about 1.264.22
 contemplate 1.291.24, 1.293.29,
 2.42.11
 θεώρημα, theorem 1.294.4, 2.27.12,
 2.27.24, 2.40.24
 θεωρητικῶς, in a contemplative manner
 1.208.6
 θεωρία, contemplation 1.272.11, 1.294.26,
 2.29.6–7, 2.36.7, 2.66.16, 2.66.22,
 2.79.16, 2.80.28 2.95.21 theory
 2.74.23–24
 θεωρός, spectator 1.269.6 observer 2.64.2
 θηλύειν, feminise 1.256.15
 θηλυπρεπής, womanish 1.249.12 feminine
 1.256.11
 θῆλυς, female 1.236.18, 1.237.6, 1.237.12,
 1.238.8, 1.240.20, 1.240.22, 1.241.9,
 1.241.22, 1.241.27, 1.241.30,
 1.246.3, 1.246.6, 1.246.11, 1.246.14,
 1.246.16, 1.247.9, 1.247.28, 1.248.9,
 1.248.13, 1.248.16, 1.252.5,
 1.252.23, 1.253.3, 1.253.16,
 1.253.23, 1.254.3, 1.254.8, 1.254.12,
 1.254.28, 1.255.2, 1.255.13,
 1.255.30, 1.256.1, 1.257.2, 2.23.7–8,
 2.23.10, 2.35.17–18, 2.35.21,
 2.44.23, 2.62.22, 2.69.13
 θητεύειν, be a labourer 1.216.29
 θητικός, of the workers 1.207.7, 2.77.25
 θνητοειδής, mortal 2.76.29 of mortal form
 2.85.21
 θνητός, mortal 1.215.5, 1.247.2, 2.13.15–
 16, 2.13.19, 2.15.20, 2.31.7, 2.31.9,

2.90.20, 2.91.23, 2.91.25, 2.91.26,
 2.91.28
 θοῖνη, meal 1.290.18
 Θράξ, Thracian 1.221.21, 1.253.18
 Θρασύμαχος, Thrasymachus 1.274.2
 θυμικός, of spirit 1.223.3
 θυμοειδής, spirited 1.211.16, 1.221.21,
 1.221.26, 1.222.18, 1.222.30,
 1.225.27, 1.226.13, 1.231.26,
 1.232.11, 1.235.14
 θυμοειδῶς, in a spirited manner 1.222.30
 θυμός, spirit/spirited part (of the psyche)
 1.207.11, 1.208.14, 1.208.17–18,
 1.210.22 1.210.24, 1.212.15,
 1.212.24, 1.212.26, 1.212.28,
 1.213.1, 1.213.4–5, 1.213.8–9,
 1.213.11, 1.213.13–14, 1.214.9,
 1.214.14–15, 1.215.3, 1.215.7,
 1.215.11, 1.215.19, 1.221.23,
 1.223.24, 1.224.2, 1.224.6, 1.224.9,
 1.224.14, 1.224.17, 1.227.27,
 1.228.5, 1.229.20, 1.229.27,
 1.230.16, 1.230.20–1, 1.230.29,
 1.231.23, 1.232.6, 1.235.17,
 1.254.27

ιατρική, medical art 2.3.23

ιατρός, doctor 2.9.23, 2.33.9

ιδέα, form 1.237.21, 1.260.15–16,
 1.260.19–20, 1.260.26, 1.272.2,
 1.272.12, 1.272.17, 1.272.19,
 1.275.19, 1.275.21, 1.276.1,
 1.276.15, 1.280.19, 1.281.1,
 1.294.28, 1.295.8, 1.296.3
 (rhetorical) style 2.8.1, 2.8.7
 appearance 1.290.4

ἴδιος, (own) distinctive 1.206.10, 1.213.17,
 1.214.12, 1.230.1, 1.239.11,
 1.240.6, 1.241.10, 1.241.12,
 1.252.19, 2.19.1, 2.19.11, 2.44.20,
 2.48.8 own proper (of faults/ evils)
 2.89.11, 2.90.2–3 specifically for
 someone 1.244.25 private 1.257.2,
 1.257.5, 2.79.2 characteristic
 2.8.5, 2.75.12 one's own 2.18.22
 individual 2.63.7 (*as neuter*
substantive) (distinctive) property
 2.76.1

ιδιότης, property 1.229.10, 1.229.14,
 1.240.14, 1.241.9 characteristic
 1.281.15, 1.283.17, 2.56.26

Greek Word Index

- distinguishing feature 2.56.3,
 2.68.18, 2.69.19 (particular) form
 1.237.22 individuality 1.264.13
 ἰδίωμα, distinguishing property 1.229.28
 particular character 1.264.3
 ἰδίως, properly 1.294.21 distinctive(ly)
 2.44.18 private(ly) 2.79.4
 ἰδρύειν, establish 1.272.20, 2.70.13
 ἱερατικός, (*as substantive*) priest 2.3.21
 sanctified 2.56.19 sacred 2.65.3,
 2.66.7, 2.66.13
 ἱερατικῶς, in a sacred manner 2.66.17
 ἱερός, sacred 1.219.10, 1.253.29, 2.1.4,
 2.3.22, 2.53.29, 2.63.22, 2.72.30,
 2.73.20, 2.78.13, 2.80.22, 2.93.18,
 2.94.8 (*as neuter plural substantive*,
 ἱερά) rites 1.255.9 (*as neuter singular*
substantive, ἱερόν) temple 2.22.10
 ἱεροσκοπία, inspection of sacrificial
 animals 2.74.10
 ἱεουργία, sacred rite 2.73.22
 ἰσότης, equality 2.36.18, 2.48.6, 2.48.9,
 2.48.15, 2.48.20, 2.68.28 evenness
 2.46.3
 ἰστάναι, remain 1.262.20 (*with* πρὸς) take
 a stand against 2.22.21 stop 2.24.10
 be arrested 2.51.27 be stationary
 2.58.4
 ἰστορεῖν, report 1.234.1 observe 2.22.23
 investigate 2.35.23, 2.62.23 study
 2.45.24
 ἱστορία, narrative 1.238.9 history 1.244.8
 inquiry 2.33.5
 καθαίρειν, purify 1.208.12, 1.293.30,
 2.86.2 (*middle*) menstruate 1.290.19,
 2.33.13
 καθαρεύειν, purify 1.261.13, 2.76.16,
 2.78.20
 καθарός, pure 1.263.12, 2.76.16, 2.82.24,
 2.83.18
 κάθαρσις, menstrual flow 2.33.13
 καθαρτικῶς, purely 1.208.6
 καθарῶς, purely 2.54.20
 κατέλκειν, draw down 2.85.14
 καθηγεμῶν, leader of a discussion 1.270.5
 master 2.64.7
 κατήκειν, descend 2.85.25
 κάθοδος, descent 1.249.1, 1.256.13, 2.2.11,
 2.31.22, 2.52.28, 2.53.18, 2.86.1,
 2.93.13 way down 2.53.4
 καιρός, appropriate time 1.218.7, 2.6.21,
 2.7.2, 2.7.4, 2.22.17, 2.22.19,
 2.26.12, 2.30.3, 2.32.14, 2.56.12,
 2.56.16, 2.62.22, 2.66.8, 2.72.29,
 2.73.6, 2.73.27–8, 2.79.13, 2.79.16,
 2.79.18, 2.79.22, 2.79.24 καιρός
 (ἐστί) it is timely 1.281.14 right time
 2.4.24 παρὰ καιρόν at the wrong
 time 2.5.6, 2.5.15
 κακία, vice 1.208.28, 1.209.1, 1.209.5,
 1.209.26, 1.210.8–9, 1.210.11,
 1.248.3 evil 2.2.16, 2.89.11, 2.90.6,
 2.90.9
 κακίζειν, reproach 1.220.10
 κακοποιός, malefic 2.57.4
 κακός, bad/evil 1.216.5, 1.219.22,
 1.220.16, 1.220.18, 1.259.20,
 1.273.2, 2.7.5, 2.31.8, 2.89.12,
 2.89.19, 2.89.25, 2.89.28–9, 2.90.2–
 3, 2.90.7, 2.90.9, 2.90.13, 2.90.23,
 2.90.26–27, 2.91.2, 2.91.7–8,
 2.91.16–18
 κακοῦν, bring affliction 2.58.16 become
 unpropitious 2.58.21
 κακύνειν, do wrong 1.248.1 corrupt
 2.71.28 make (something) bad
 2.89.30
 κακῶς, in a bad condition 2.89.28
 κάλλιστος, finest 1.247.24 most beautiful
 1.289.1, 2.49.20
 κάλλονή, beauty 1.295.22
 καλός, fine 1.220.14, 1.243.25, 1.244.7
 good 1.220.21–22, 1.221.2
 beautiful 1.258.15 (*as neuter singular*
substantive, τὸ καλόν) the beautiful/
 beauty 1.258.11–12, 1.258.19–20,
 1.259.14, 1.259.21, 1.259.23,
 1.259.25, 1.259.27, 1.270.2, 1.270.12,
 1.270.18, 1.271.10, 1.275.17,
 1.275.23, 1.275.28, 1.276.7, 1.276.21,
 2.51.18 (*as neuter plural substantive*,
 τὰ καλά) beautifuls (*i.e. specific*
beautiful things) 1.258.10, 1.258.12,
 1.258.19, 1.258.21–22, 1.261.22,
 1.261.24, 1.273.8, 1.275.24, 1.287.14,
 1.296.9
 καλῶς, in a beautiful manner 2.37.3
 καλῶς ἔχοι it would be a good thing
 1.281.9
 κανών, rule 1.237.13
 καρκίνος, Cancer 2.32.19, 2.58.9

Greek Word Index

- Καρυστία, Carystia 2.22.25
 κατάγειν, bring down 1.209.11 descend
 2.53.11
 κατάγειον, underground chamber
 1.293.10–11
 καταγωγός, leading downward 2.93.20
 καταδεέστερος, inferior 1.241.3, 1.286.16
 κατακοσμεῖν, adorn 2.42.27
 καταλάμπειν, illuminate 1.276.3, 1.290.5,
 2.76.7 shine (down) on 1.278.1,
 1.279.25
 κατάληψις, judgement 2.56.13
 κατανοεῖν, consider 2.57.14
 κατανόησις, observation 2.57.13, 2.72.29,
 2.74.10
 κατάστασις, condition 2.61.18
 κατάταξις, allotment 2.95.15
 καταφρονεῖν, scorn 1.226.5 look down
 upon 1.231.5
 κατεξανιστάναι, rebel 1.209.20 rise up
 1.215.22 attempt to overthrow
 1.216.9
 κατέχειν, retain 1.233.6 hold fast 2.69.25
 κατήγορος, those who condemn 1.220.10,
 1.220.13, 1.221.1
 κατιέναι, descend 1.256.1, 2.31.26,
 2.48.22, 2.84.12–13, 2.85.9, 2.85.26,
 2.93.6, 2.95.1
 κατορθοῦν, be successful 2.9.23 be correct
 2.30.24, 2.30.26, 2.79.20
 κατορθωτικός, providing success 2.77.1
 κάτοχος, possessed 1.255.16
 κείμενος, posed 1.292.3–4 lying 1.295.12
 (*as neuter substantive*) (subject)
 matter 1.217.6, 1.253.1 element
 1.229.12
 κινεῖν, move 1.208.14, 1.223.10, 1.224.23,
 1.232.1, 1.242.12, 1.264.4, 1.268.3–
 5, 1.273.18, 1.274.27, 1.277.5,
 1.285.21, 2.8.27, 2.10.17, 2.10.21–
 22, 2.10.27, 2.11.15, 2.12.19,
 2.13.19, 2.13.23, 2.15.13, 2.16.12,
 2.16.17, 2.16.21–22, 2.19.17, 2.21.1,
 2.24.9, 2.32.6, 2.32.13, 2.44.2,
 2.44.13, 2.46.28, 2.48.24, 2.50.24,
 2.51.2–3, 2.51.28, 2.52.1, 2.59.2,
 2.63.30, 2.66.21, 2.71.15, 2.84.3,
 2.92.28
 κίνημα, motion 2.17.1 movement 2.44.16
 κίνησις, motion 1.213.18, 1.213.21,
 1.213.24, 1.224.21, 1.224.23,
 1.224.25, 1.233.3, 1.244.22,
 1.266.10, 1.266.12, 1.275.5,
 1.281.26, 2.2.27, 2.10.20, 2.10.23,
 2.10.25–26, 2.10.28, 2.11.25,
 2.30.12, 2.44.4, 2.45.5, 2.46.2–3,
 2.47.7, 2.47.9–10, 2.47.13, 2.47.17–
 18, 2.48.12–13, 2.49.6, 2.51.28,
 2.52.2, 2.54.26, 2.55.13, 2.57.14,
 2.63.23, 2.63.28, 2.76.24, 2.82.14
 κινήτικός, of motion 1.268.2, 2.20.20
 κινήτος, moveable 1.276.26, 1.282.8
 Κλειτοφών, Clitophon 1.274.2
 κλήρος, lot 2.7.3, 2.71.7, 2.84.14, 2.85.26,
 2.92.29, 2.94.27
 Κλωθώ, Clotho 2.94.20
 κοινός, common 1.214.10–11, 1.214.21,
 1.215.7, 1.215.9, 1.222.28,
 1.229.28, 1.236.6, 1.237.9,
 1.237.23, 1.238.12, 1.241.11,
 1.241.21–22, 1.242.10, 1.243.14,
 1.245.3–4, 1.246.7, 1.246.9,
 1.246.12, 1.247.27 1.248.3,
 1.248.10, 1.248.23, 1.249.20,
 1.252.20, 1.254.15–16, 1.254.18,
 1.254.21–26, 1.255.14, 1.260.4,
 1.260.8, 1.260.21, 1.272.15,
 1.280.1, 1.282.23, 1.286.31,
 1.292.10, 2.4.3, 2.4.5, 2.8.18, 2.9.7,
 2.9.7–8, 2.9.15, 2.19.10, 2.36.1,
 2.44.25, 2.62.17, 2.76.7, 2.78.27,
 2.79.3, 2.90.16 κοινή αἴσθησις
 perception in general 1.233.15 the
 same (*i.e. in common*) 1.236.3 public
 1.257.6 universal (*i.e. common to all
 celestial bodies*) 2.11.25
 κοινωνεῖν, have/share in common 1.230.2,
 1.230.17, 1.246.1, 2.29.10 be
 in communion with 1.258.22,
 1.258.26, 1.259.1 be a companion
 1.269.9 have an association with
 2.70.8
 κοινωνία, association 1.220.6 commonality
 1.241.2 sharing 1.256.25
 community 1.256.30 communion
 2.25.16 intercourse 2.62.8
 κοινωνός, companion 1.275.13
 κοινῶς, in general 1.291.11
 κολάζειν, punish 2.86.2
 Κόρη, Kore 2.62.10
 κοσμεῖν, put in order 1.210.14, 1.214.24,
 1.215.9, 1.216.19, 1.232.14,

Greek Word Index

- 1.234.20–21, 1.247.19, 2.81.17,
 2.83.8
 κοσμικός, concerning the cosmos/cosmic/
 of the cosmos 2.7.26, 2.8.13, 2.9.17,
 2.12.5, 2.14.3, 2.15.3, 2.15.13–14,
 2.24.15, 2.45.18, 2.45.23, 2.55.11,
 2.69.1, 2.71.4, 2.72.11, 2.74.23,
 2.94.27
 κόσμος, cosmos 1.272.5, 1.281.22,
 1.286.30, 1.289.3, 2.3.9, 2.4.16,
 2.7.11, 2.7.14, 2.7.19, 2.8.23, 2.9.3,
 2.9.10, 2.10.4, 2.11.23, 2.12.4,
 2.13.2, 2.14.1, 2.14.8, 2.14.28,
 2.15.2, 2.15.13, 2.16.7, 2.17.24,
 2.18.16, 2.19.10, 2.20.19, 2.22.20,
 2.29.14, 2.30.7, 2.30.25–26, 2.36.6,
 2.44.1, 2.46.13, 2.49.29, 2.50.7,
 2.55.8, 2.55.20, 2.63.19, 2.63.28,
 2.69.5, 2.71.20, 2.79.19, 2.80.7,
 2.80.19, 2.84.15, 2.92.25, 2.95.7
 κράσις, mixture 1.222.6, 1.222.9,
 1.222.12, 1.222.15, 1.222.18–19,
 1.222.21, 1.232.4–5, 1.249.23,
 1.250.2–3, 1.250.9, 1.250.11, 2.63.2
 temperament 2.61.17, 2.63.6, 2.63.8
 κρατεῖν, exercise authority 1.215.2,
 1.228.25 dominate 1.215.14,
 1.216.9, 1.250.7 rule 1.217.13,
 1.247.3, 2.1.17, 2.6.9, 2.7.15,
 2.58.15 be superior in power
 1.217.14 predominate 1.222.21
 2.68.19 hold sway 1.226.18,
 1.244.3, 2.23.17 hold force
 1.238.16 prevail 1.242.25,
 1.249.26, 1.259.26 subordinate
 2.48.6 be superior 2.81.12
 κράτος, dominion 1.215.21 authority
 1.220.24 power 2.4.20, 2.12.22
 κρίνειν, judge 1.215.16, 1.215.18, 2.42.13,
 2.56.22, 2.79.10, 2.81.8, 2.82.3,
 2.83.10
 κρίσις, judgement 1.214.27, 1.215.18,
 1.215.20, 1.228.26, 1.243.28,
 1.244.7, 1.262.29, 1.272.23, 1.289.2,
 2.82.16
 κριτήριον, criterion 2.29.9 means of
 judging 2.81.7, 2.81.27, 2.83.10
 κριτής, judge 2.73.5
 κρίτικός, of judging 2.82.4
 Κρόνιος, Cronius 2.13.17, 2.22.20, 2.23.6,
 2.61.22
 Κρόνος, Cronos 2.24.3, 2.58.17, 2.58.21,
 2.74.29, 2.75.8
 κτήσις, possession 1.253.23, 1.273.14,
 2.9.8, 2.63.5
 κυβερνᾶν, steer 2.94.17, 2.94.25
 κυβερνήτης, ship's captain 2.9.23
 κυβικός, cube 2.36.14, 2.37.10, 2.54.8,
 2.54.11, 2.70.9
 κύβος, cube 2.35.8, 2.45.19, 2.54.22–23,
 2.68.20–21, 2.68.23–24, 2.69.7,
 2.69.15, 2.94.4
 κύκλησις, rotation 1.282.11 cyclical
 activity 2.19.27
 κυκλίζειν, revolve 2.17.18 circulate 2.50.24
 turn around 2.51.25 rotate 2.69.11
 κυκλικός, of revolutions 2.13.11 circular
 2.50.11, 2.53.26–27 of circularity
 2.69.18
 κυκλικῶς, in a circular manner 2.31.24,
 2.31.26
 κύκλος, circle/sphere/cycle 1.235.8,
 1.281.27, 1.291.22, 1.294.17,
 1.294.20, 2.13.4, 2.13.18, 2.16.18,
 2.17.19, 2.17.24, 2.21.2–3, 2.22.12,
 2.30.20, 2.31.14, 2.31.20, 2.43.22,
 2.44.3, 2.44.10, 2.44.23–24, 2.45.14,
 2.46.4, 2.46.18, 2.47.3, 2.48.2,
 2.49.24, 2.50.20, 2.50.26, 2.51.24,
 2.52.15, 2.53.1, 2.58.7, 2.58.10,
 2.58.12, 2.66.21, 2.68.28
 κυκλοῦμενος, being revolved 2.17.22 being
 circulated 2.31.10
 κύριος, (*as substantive*) lord 1.209.13
 sovereign 1.296.10–11 custodian
 2.65.5 master 2.70.22
 (*as adjective*) important 2.13.13–14
 having control 2.19.4, 2.19.6,
 2.19.22, 2.19.25, 2.20.6, 2.55.8
 ruling over 2.53.12 have authority
 over 2.55.19, 2.56.15 in a strict
 sense 2.66.15 principal 2.88.10–11
 κυρίως, in a strict sense 1.206.12, 1.263.18,
 1.283.23, 2.15.18, 2.30.9
 κωλύειν, prevent 1.208.3, 1.281.11
 κωμῳδία, comedy 2.84.4, 2.88.25
 Λακεδαιμόνων, Spartan 1.244.11
 λαμπρός, brilliant 2.76.1
 Λάχεσις, Lachesis 2.94.21, 2.94.29
 λειμών, meadow 2.93.29
 λήγειν, terminate 2.53.29, 2.68.30

Greek Word Index

- Λήθη, Lethe 2.93.7, 2.95.7, 2.95.10
 λήθη, oblivion 2.31.6 forgetfulness 2.95.11
 λῆξις, allotted sphere 2.84.16 lot 2.92.22
 allotment 2.93.12
 Λογγίνος, Longinus 1.234.1, 1.234.6
 λογικός, (*as neuter substantive*, τὸ λογικόν)
 the rational part (of the soul)
 1.208.6, 1.208.12, 1.223.3, 1.225.20,
 1.225.27, 1.225.30, 1.226.12,
 1.233.1 that which possesses reason
 2.54.15 rational thing 2.90.27
 rational 1.235.4, 1.252.17, 1.263.17,
 2.15.21, 2.67.23–24, 2.91.5, 2.91.9,
 2.91.12, 2.91.15–16, 2.92.7, 2.93.3–
 4, 2.95.6 of reason 1.241.11
 λογισμός, reasoning 1.263.2, 1.284.29,
 2.29.8, 2.29.20, 2.29.28, 2.56.11,
 2.70.28, 2.71.2, 2.79.15 calculation
 2.6.25, 2.6.27
 λογιστικός, of reasoning 2.29.19 rational
 2.88.22
 λόγος, account 1.206.6, 1.217.7, 1.221.12,
 1.228.28, 1.235.3, 1.237.25,
 1.246.13, 1.274.17, 1.274.29,
 2.30.24, 2.64.5, 2.69.2 argument
 1.212.2, 1.222.11, 1.236.3,
 1.236.12, 1.240.26, 1.242.10,
 1.242.17–18, 1.242.29, 1.246.24,
 1.249.22, 1.250.3, 1.251.2,
 1.251.6, 1.251.13, 1.251.21,
 1.252.1, 1.252.10, 1.254.30,
 1.255.26, 1.260.2, 1.267.15,
 1.273.5, 1.274.11, 1.284.4–5,
 2.81.2, 2.81.4, 2.81.15, 2.82.17,
 2.83.1, 2.83.12, 2.89.10, 2.89.14,
 2.89.17, 2.92.13, 2.92.16–17 reason
 1.207.11, 1.208.16, 1.208.18,
 1.210.22, 1.211.12, 1.211.15,
 1.211.20, 1.211.21–22, 1.212.8,
 1.212.13–14, 1.212.19–20,
 1.212.23, 1.212.25, 1.212.28,
 1.213.4, 1.213.7–8, 1.213.11,
 1.213.13, 1.214.11, 1.214.14–15,
 1.214.17, 1.214.19, 1.214.22,
 1.214.24, 1.215.3, 1.215.4, 1.215.6,
 1.215.11, 1.215.13, 1.215.15–17,
 1.221.23–24, 1.223.28, 1.224.6,
 1.224.9, 1.224.10, 1.224.14,
 1.227.26, 1.228.4, 1.229.14–16,
 1.229.18, 1.229.27–28, 1.230.15,
 1.230.20, 1.230.28, 1.231.15,
 1.231.23, 1.232.6, 1.232.18,
 1.233.23, 1.234.18, 1.234.23,
 1.234.28, 1.241.8, 1.243.17,
 1.243.21, 1.244.4–7, 1.254.23,
 1.254.29, 1.265.1, 1.265.20,
 1.290.16, 2.32.13, 2.67.5, 2.70.14,
 2.75.30, 2.76.1, 2.76.5, 2.76.8,
 2.76.10, 2.76.15 2.76.22–23,
 2.76.28, 2.77.2, 2.77.4, 2.77.8–9,
 2.77.14, 2.77.17, 2.77.24, 2.78.23,
 2.81.27, 2.82.3, 2.82.11, 2.82.15,
 2.91.1 μηδὲνα λόγον ποιούμενος
 paying no heed to 1.209.14
 role 1.217.4 dictum 1.217.13
 (educative) regime 1.217.24 speech
 1.219.10, 2.1.3, 2.1.6, 2.1.11,
 2.7.8, 2.7.24, 2.7.28, 2.8.2, 2.8.8,
 2.8.10, 2.75.26, 2.78.13, 2.79.26,
 2.80.27, 2.80.29 rule 1.226.18
 discussion 1.230.14, 1.234.9,
 1.258.3, 1.262.24, 1.266.25,
 1.269.2, 1.269.9, 1.269.17,
 1.271.17, 1.271.22, 1.273.15,
 1.273.17, 1.274.10, 1.275.14,
 1.277.8, 1.281.15, 1.285.29,
 1.295.29, 2.29.17, 2.30.23, 2.91.20
 reasoning 1.264.1, 1.285.30, 2.95.2
 comparison 1.275.10 relation
 1.279.8 term 1.282.3 ratio 1.288.29,
 2.21.6, 2.23.9–11, 2.25.16–17,
 2.27.9, 2.36.9, 2.36.29, 2.37.6,
 2.37.13, 2.39.7, 2.40.29, 2.42.3,
 2.42.14, 2.42.17, 2.43.1, 2.43.4–6,
 2.43.11, 2.49.10, 2.70.15, 2.70.17,
 2.80.15, 2.80.17–18 (rational)
 principle 1.293.28, 1.294.1, 2.3.2,
 2.31.24, 2.58.15, 2.61.19, 2.62.4,
 2.62.17–18, 2.67.16, 2.67.18,
 2.95.12 relationship 2.35.1, 2.35.4
 proportion 2.39.5 term 2.39.12
 word 2.63.26, 2.87.10
 λύνειν, destroy 1.219.9, 2.3.25, 2.6.10,
 2.7.15, 2.10.24, 2.25.26, 2.71.24–25,
 2.79.6, 2.79.18 resolve 1.243.10,
 1.243.16, 1.244.14, 1.245.14, 2.3.19
 dissolve 2.52.27
 λύπη, pain 2.79.1, 2.82.26, 2.83.22
 λύσις, dissolution 2.5.18, 2.6.26, 2.7.5–6,
 2.7.9, 2.7.23, 2.7.25, 2.9.10–11,
 2.9.19, 2.9.24, 2.29.27, 2.56.8,
 2.56.13 destruction 2.71.25

Greek Word Index

- Λυσιτανός, Lusitanian 1.242.5, 1.253.18
- Μάγνος, Magnus 2.25.27
- μάθημα, (*in plural*) mathematics 1.219.26
 learning 1.230.26–27, 1.231.12
 object of learning 1.265.18, 1.269.7,
 1.269.10, 1.272.12, 1.280.15,
 1.281.5, 1.282.27 (object of) study
 2.74.13, 2.74.15
- μάθησις, learning 1.230.25, 1.231.8,
 1.281.5
- μακάριος, (*in vocative*) my dear friend
 1.273.23
- μακρόπορος, with a long cycle 2.20.21
- μανθάνειν, learn 1.206.8, 1.211.6, 1.258.10,
 1.262.2–4, 1.266.9, 1.289.2, 2.66.26,
 2.88.13
- μαντικός, seer 1.255.15 of prophecy
 2.73.24
- μαντικός, prophetic (gods) 1.255.16
- μεθεκτός, participated 1.259.11, 1.271.24
- μέθοδος, method 2.25.13, 2.33.7, 2.73.7,
 2.82.12
- μελέτη, exercise 1.219.29
- Μένων, *Meno* (Platonic dialogue) 1.263.1,
 1.285.1
- μερίζειν, render plural 1.246.12
- μερικός, partial 1.238.22, 1.239.19,
 1.294.21, 2.50.2, 2.50.9, 2.53.14,
 2.55.2, 2.62.11, 2.84.8, 2.85.14,
 2.86.9, 2.86.10 particular 1.258.9,
 1.259.12, 1.260.15, 1.260.17,
 1.262.16, 1.263.29, 1.264.3, 1.264.5,
 1.264.8, 1.264.11, 1.264.13,
 1.264.15, 1.264.17–18, 2.3.15, 2.9.13,
 2.29.15, 2.86.10 individual 2.7.13,
 2.7.18, 2.31.14 specific 2.61.15,
 2.63.7, 2.73.19
- μερισμός, divisibility 1.217.14 division
 1.257.3
- μεριστός, divisible 1.225.20 partial 1.257.1,
 1.282.6 divided 1.264.17
- μέρος, part 1.206.8, 1.207.10, 1.209.27,
 1.210.6, 1.210.10, 1.210.12,
 1.211.7, 1.213.24, 1.221.27,
 1.225.13, 1.225.21, 1.227.28,
 1.232.19, 1.234.12, 1.234.14,
 1.247.25, 1.254.17, 1.257.6,
 1.271.27, 1.271.29, 1.272.5,
 1.281.24, 1.286.11, 1.286.22–23,
 1.286.25–27, 1.286.29–30, 1.288.19,
 2.7.13, 2.8.20, 2.10.22–23, 2.10.27,
 2.12.25, 2.15.12–13, 2.17.6,
 2.29.14, 2.43.5, 2.55.1, 2.55.15,
 2.59.24, 2.71.10, 2.71.12, 2.86.6,
 2.87.7, 2.92.20
- μέσος, middle/mean/between/
 intermediary 1.211.10, 1.211.29,
 1.212.24, 1.212.26, 1.220.17,
 1.226.13, 1.228.16, 1.230.19,
 1.237.20, 1.253.29, 1.260.30,
 1.261.1, 1.261.4, 1.261.6, 1.261.17,
 1.261.20, 1.266.2, 1.267.13, 2.2.5,
 2.2.9, 2.2.25, 2.4.5, 2.4.18, 2.5.12,
 2.7.28, 2.34.14, 2.35.9, 2.40.6,
 2.40.13, 2.43.23, 2.44.17, 2.48.15,
 2.49.11, 2.59.16, 2.59.19, 2.62.12,
 2.64.18, 2.65.21, 2.76.21, 2.88.26,
 2.92.18, 2.93.16–17, 2.94.23
- μεσότης, intermediate 1.229.10, 2.62.14,
 2.63.13 intermediary 2.2.24, 2.72.15
- mean (term) 2.9.5, 2.42.22, 2.43.1
- middle term 2.39.13
- μεταβαίνειν, make a transition 1.210.17
 cross over 1.281.14
- μεταβάλλειν, change 1.238.10, 1.251.24,
 2.1.18, 2.11.4, 2.35.25, 2.55.24
- move on 1.291.12, 2.90.19
- transition 2.31.13
- μετάβασις, transition 1.210.16, 2.15.25
 change 2.2.6 transit 2.2.13
 comparison 2.15.3
- μεταβολή, change 1.238.7, 1.244.2,
 1.264.3, 1.264.14, 2.1.10, 2.1.12,
 2.2.14, 2.2.17, 2.2.23, 2.3.4, 2.12.6,
 2.12.9, 2.71.11 transition 2.2.6
- μεταδιδόναι, grant 1.249.3 give a share of
 1.260.6 transmit 2.71.1
- μετέχειν, participate 1.214.10, 1.226.15,
 1.232.26, 1.232.28, 1.241.6,
 1.241.19, 1.241.21, 1.255.24,
 1.256.7–8, 1.259.2–3, 1.259.11,
 1.259.13–15, 1.259.26, 1.260.5–7,
 1.261.4, 1.261.8, 1.261.18–19,
 1.263.29, 1.264.16, 1.265.13–14,
 1.267.24, 1.270.22, 1.271.2,
 1.272.17, 1.277.23, 1.285.23,
 1.295.13, 1.296.5, 1.296.7, 2.48.9,
 2.86.9, 2.87.1–2, 2.87.5–6 have a
 share of 1.230.28, 2.6.13, 2.12.22,
 2.76.2 take part in 1.255.9
- μετουσία, participation 1.279.28

Greek Word Index

- μέτοχος, that which participates/shares in
 1.241.18, 1.254.8
 μετρέιν, moderate 1.208.22, 1.212.12 bring
 measure 1.214.26 measure 2.17.4,
 2.19.30, 2.20.4, 2.23.28
 μετρητικός, concerned with measuring
 2.19.1, 2.19.30
 μέτριος, balanced 2.63.15
 μετρίότης, balance 2.63.16
 μέτρον, quantity 1.210.1 limit 1.212.10
 measure 1.212.20, 1.212.22,
 1.216.10, 1.231.12, 2.11.21–23,
 2.11.26, 2.13.10, 2.13.21, 2.16.10,
 2.18.17, 2.19.6, 2.27.4, 2.45.16,
 2.47.9 measured increment 2.2.8
 measurement 2.18.5
 Μήδιος, Medius 1.234.1, 1.234.3, 1.234.7,
 1.235.2
 μήτηρ, mother 2.94.19
 μικτός, mixed 1.273.5, 2.8.9, 2.45.27
 μιμεῖσθαι, imitate 1.210.21, 1.210.23,
 1.245.24, 1.247.22, 1.247.25,
 1.291.16–18, 1.291.25, 2.7.14,
 2.8.22, 2.14.13, 2.31.13, 2.47.6,
 2.76.20, 2.77.17, 2.87.9, 2.87.13–14,
 2.87.24, 2.88.5, 2.88.8, 2.88.16,
 2.88.20
 μίμημα, imitation 1.233.11, 2.84.7, 2.86.6,
 2.86.14, 2.86.17, 2.86.20, 2.86.26,
 2.86.28, 2.87.5, 2.87.21–23
 μίμησις, imitation 1.210.26
 μιμητής, imitator 2.87.23–24, 2.88.3,
 2.88.19
 μιμητικός, mimetic 2.84.2, 2.84.6, 2.85.4,
 2.86.7, 2.86.25, 2.87.2, 2.87.8,
 2.89.3
 μιμητός, imitation 1.291.17, 1.291.22,
 1.291.26 imitative 2.85.15
 μῆξις, mixture 1.230.30, 1.231.17, 2.6.5,
 2.23.17, 2.78.8, 2.78.10, 2.78.23,
 2.79.7
 μνήμη, mention(ing) 1.271.16, 1.276.7,
 1.281.8
 μνημονεύειν, remember 1.233.20, 1.281.13
 μνημονευτικός, of memory 1.233.7,
 1.233.23
 μοῖρα, manner ('almost periphrastic'
 LSJ V) 1.274.21, 2.89.1 portion
 1.291.12, 1.293.21, 2.45.3 part
 2.18.24 (horoscopic) degree 2.56.18,
 2.56.26, 2.59.24, 2.60.4, 2.60.6,
 2.60.9, 2.60.17–18, 2.60.20, 2.60.25,
 2.64.16
 Μοῖρα, Fate 2.94.19
 Μοιραῖος, of the Fates 2.94.23
 μοναδικῶς, in a monadic manner 2.31.24–
 25, 2.67.14
 μονάς, monad 1.292.11, 1.295.21,
 1.295.25, 2.4.21, 2.21.16, 2.21.20,
 2.21.25, 2.22.2, 2.22.7, 2.24.17–18,
 2.24.20, 2.24.23–24, 2.25.1, 2.25.5,
 2.25.11, 2.27.9, 2.27.10, 2.28.11–12,
 2.28.14–15, 2.28.17, 2.28.19–21,
 2.28.26, 2.29.3, 2.32.1, 2.35.7,
 2.35.9, 2.38.11, 2.38.20–21, 2.40.9,
 2.42.1, 2.42.6, 2.45.28, 2.46.7,
 2.46.10, 2.54.1, 2.67.7, 2.67.9–10,
 2.80.25, 2.92.27, 2.93.18
 μόνιμος, immobile 2.12.15 stable 2.50.16
 μονογενής, unique of its kind 1.260.11–12
 μονοειδής, uni-form 2.63.10, 2.70.25
 μονοειδῶς, in a uni-form manner 2.21.20
 μόριον, part 1.208.9, 1.208.30, 1.221.10,
 1.223.17, 1.227.25, 1.228.13,
 1.228.17, 1.229.4, 1.230.4, 1.230.30,
 1.231.16, 1.233.26, 1.234.2, 1.238.7,
 2.90.29 fraction 2.42.1, 2.42.6
 μορφή, appearance 1.264.11 form 2.33.16
 μορφωτικός, formative 1.235.18
 Μοῦσα, Muse 1.219.10, 2.1.3–4, 2.1.6,
 2.1.9–11, 2.3.23, 2.4.6, 2.4.14,
 2.4.20, 2.5.7, 2.6.18, 2.7.8, 2.7.25,
 2.12.8, 2.15.3, 2.26.2, 2.29.25,
 2.68.6, 2.68.16, 2.75.26, 2.77.30,
 2.78.13, 2.79.25, 2.80.2, 2.80.14,
 2.80.19, 2.80.22, 2.80.27, 2.80.29
 μουσηγέτης, Leader of the Muses (title of
 Apollo) 2.4.12, 2.4.15, 2.4.20
 μουσικός, (as feminine substantive) *mousikē*
 (i.e. *art of the Muses*) 1.219.2,
 1.219.4, 1.219.9, 1.219.11, 1.219.13,
 1.219.21, 1.219.23, 1.236.9, 2.72.30
 cultural training 1.252.6, 2.79.12
 art of the Muses 2.5.9, 2.5.13
 musical 2.23.12, 2.42.14, 2.68.12 (as
 adjective) appropriate to the Muses
 2.75.22 of the Muses 2.80.18
 μουσικῶς, in a musical manner 2.36.4
 μοχθηρός, dishonest 1.210.3
 μῦθος, myth 2.23.4, 2.62.9, 2.75.9, 2.75.22,
 2.85.8, 2.92.20, 2.95.22
 μυκάσθαι, bellow 2.94.5

Greek Word Index

- μυκηθμός, bellowing 2.94.8
 μυστικός, (of) mysteries 1.274.3 mystic
 2.64.9
- νεοτελής, newly-initiated 1.256.5, 2.72.2
 Νεστόριος, Nestorius 2.64.6
 Νικόλαος, Nicolaus 2.25.27–28
 νοεῖν, intelligise 1.226.18, 2.75.4
 understand (intellectually) 1.275.19,
 1.280.7, 2.16.3, 2.21.13, 2.53.3
 consider 1.275.26 apprehend/
 understand intelligibly 1.277.3–4
 reason 1.278.5–6 apprehend by
 intellection 1.278.19, 1.279.30
 contemplate 1.293.14, 1.294.7
 apprehend 1.295.9 intellectually
 receive 1.295.16 conceive 2.68.2
 perform intellection 1.279.28,
 1.292.7, 2.75.7
 (*passive participle as neuter plural
 substantive*, τὰ νοούμενα) intelligible
 (thing)/object of intellection
 1.276.19, 1.277.4, 1.278.4, 1.280.6,
 1.292.19, 1.293.7
 (*active participle as neuter plural
 substantive*) subject of intellection
 1.277.4, 1.280.5, 1.280.26
 (*passive participle*) intelligible
 1.289.8, 1.289.10, 1.289.17,
 1.291.13, 1.292.15
 νοερός, intellectual 1.209.7, 2.16.6,
 2.19.19, 2.21.26, 2.22.13, 2.47.4,
 2.47.12, 2.47.16, 2.50.10, 2.51.23,
 2.66.24, 2.67.30, 2.68.6, 2.69.18,
 2.69.25, 2.75.2, 2.75.16 intellectual
 1.211.15, 2.17.23, 2.19.12, 2.91.10,
 2.93.27, 2.95.20 of intellect 2.69.23,
 2.70.11 characterised by intellection
 2.75.27
 (*as neuter singular substantive*, τὸ νοηρόν)
 intellect 2.47.19
 νοερός, in an intellectual manner 2.67.17
 νόημα, concept 1.260.21 contemplation
 2.95.22
 νόησις, intellection 1.235.18, 1.275.4,
 1.283.30, 2.46.26, 2.76.8, 2.93.28
 νοητικός, intellectual 1.229.16, 1.229.22,
 1.235.13, 1.280.2
 νοητός, (*as adjective*) intelligible 1.262.21,
 1.270.10, 1.272.3, 1.272.18,
 1.275.15, 1.276.1, 1.279.22,
 1.286.13, 1.286.15–16, 1.286.30,
 1.287.11, 1.294.13, 1.295.6,
 1.295.22, 2.11.22, 2.46.22, 2.51.21
 2.86.27–28, 2.87.1
 (*as neuter plural substantive*, τὰ νοητά)
 intelligibles 1.235.8, 1.235.19,
 1.263.4, 1.268.1, 1.271.5, 1.271.8,
 1.272.2, 1.272.17–18, 1.276.5,
 1.276.9, 1.276.21, 1.277.3,
 1.278.18, 1.279.7–8, 1.279.11,
 1.279.13, 1.279.27, 1.280.10,
 1.280.26, 1.282.16, 1.284.1,
 1.290.24, 1.293.22, 1.293.24,
 1.294.5, 1.294.14, 1.294.17,
 1.295.10, 1.295.26, 1.296.14,
 2.46.24, 2.75.7
 (*as neuter singular substantive*, τὸ νοητόν)
 the intelligible (*i.e. the totality
 of intelligibles*) 1.248.1, 1.248.6,
 1.256.1, 1.270.11, 1.279.5, 1.280.2,
 1.291.28, 1.294.29, 1.295.13,
 1.295.15, 1.295.17, 1.295.27,
 1.296.3, 1.296.5, 1.296.10, 2.30.8,
 2.46.27, 2.52.20, 2.52.25, 2.53.11,
 2.53.15, 2.53.20
 νομίζειν, deem 1.219.3 think 1.244.9,
 2.19.19, 2.57.9 consider 1.293.20,
 2.78.27, 2.89.9 suppose 2.53.6,
 2.82.19
 νόμιμος, customary 1.220.15
 νομοθετεῖν, legislate 1.238.16, 1.243.30
 make laws 2.87.14
 νομοθέτης, lawgiver 1.238.20, 1.247.11,
 1.247.16, 1.249.3, 2.73.23, 2.74.1,
 2.74.22, 2.87.11
 νομοθετικός, legislative 1.238.22, 1.239.18
 of legislation 1.243.27
 Νόμοι, *Laws* (Platonic dialogue) 1.244.26,
 1.256.2, 1.256.16, 1.256.24,
 1.267.29, 1.289.2
 νόμος, convention 1.220.14, 1.220.20,
 1.220.22, 1.221.7 law 1.238.23,
 1.239.19, 2.93.16
 νοσεῖν, be ill 1.223.28, 2.90.8 be sick
 2.9.16
 νόσος, disease 2.89.29
 νοῦς, intellect 1.211.8, 1.211.11–12,
 1.211.19, 1.211.28, 1.216.21,
 1.225.21, 1.226.12–13, 1.226.17,
 1.229.19, 1.236.20, 1.236.23,
 1.238.20, 1.238.22–25, 1.238.27,

Greek Word Index

νοῦς (*cont.*)

1.239.7, 1.239.18–19, 1.243.18,
 1.243.25, 1.243.29, 1.251.22,
 1.252.29, 1.259.20, 1.263.6,
 1.269.20, 1.271.14, 1.275.4, 1.275.6,
 1.277.10, 1.278.10, 1.280.27,
 1.281.7, 1.286.5, 1.292.1, 1.296.11,
 2.4.17, 2.16.13, 2.17.1, 2.19.16,
 2.46.6, 2.46.10, 2.46.18, 2.46.27–28,
 2.47.2, 2.47.24, 2.50.11, 2.50.24,
 2.51.23, 2.52.6, 2.53.14, 2.69.10,
 2.69.22, 2.75.23, 2.75.29, 2.76.7,
 2.76.17, 2.77.17, 2.95.21

Ξενοκράτης, Xenocrates 2.27.5, 2.48.5
 ξένος, Stranger (*i.e. the Eleatic Stranger*)
 1.266.22, 1.270.31

ὄγκος, bulk 1.217.10 mass 1.267.27

Ὀδυσσεύς, Odysseus 1.224.3

οἰκεῖος, own proper/what belongs (to
 one)/one's own 1.208.7, 1.208.24
 1.209.19, 1.209.24, 1.210.2, 1.210.5,
 1.211.13, 1.214.25, 1.216.21,
 1.218.7, 1.220.11, 1.228.18, 1.228.25,
 1.238.26, 1.240.6, 1.240.14, 1.240.21,
 1.281.25, 1.282.24, 1.294.7, 2.2.24,
 2.4.15, 2.8.1, 2.8.13, 2.9.1, 2.20.20,
 2.22.22, 2.43.11, 2.44.5, 2.48.2,
 2.49.20, 2.53.17, 2.54.17, 2.54.20,
 2.61.19, 2.63.4, 2.65.4, 2.65.17,
 2.70.5, 2.71.15, 2.76.11, 2.79.23,
 2.80.9, 2.85.17, 2.90.7

οἰκειότης, kinship 2.79.25

οἰκείως, intimately 2.62.14

οἰκονομικός, of managing the household
 1.240.4

οἰστικός, capable of bringing forth 2.22.18
 productive of 2.55.11 capable of
 producing 2.64.3

ὅλικός, whole 1.294.20

ὅλος, whole 1.210.17, 1.213.23, 1.217.11,
 1.219.8, 1.221.15, 1.221.20,
 1.221.22, 1.221.26, 1.232.12–13,
 1.241.28, 1.242.1, 1.245.1,
 1.247.14, 1.247.20, 1.247.26,
 1.257.4, 1.257.6, 1.269.6, 1.274.1,
 1.276.10, 1.276.21, 1.279.27,
 1.286.26–27, 1.291.3, 1.294.5,
 1.294.10, 1.294.15, 2.2.17, 2.4.16,
 2.4.21, 2.5.16, 2.6.18, 2.7.10,
 2.8.18–19, 2.8.22, 2.9.13, 2.12.5,

2.14.8, 2.19.10, 2.22.13, 2.27.19,
 2.28.4, 2.28.4–6, 2.29.15, 2.31.13,
 2.38.7, 2.44.1, 2.45.16, 2.46.12–13,
 2.47.22, 2.50.4, 2.50.10, 2.53.13,
 2.54.14, 2.54.18, 2.55.1, 2.55.7,
 2.55.16, 2.56.19, 2.58.10, 2.61.14–
 15, 2.63.29, 2.71.8, 2.71.10,
 2.71.12, 2.71.18, 2.73.3, 2.73.12,
 2.76.23, 2.81.17, 2.83.9, 2.85.9,
 2.94.9, 2.94.21, 2.94.29

ὁλότης, wholeness 1.294.18

ὅλως, generally speaking 1.245.10 in
 general 1.259.18, 1.270.7, 1.285.27
 altogether 1.279.17, 2.91.6 as a
 whole 1.280.2 entirely 2.9.10 μῆδε
 ὅλως not at all 1.241.18, 1.283.25
 μηδεμίαν ὅλως ἀρετὴν no virtue
 whatsoever 1.253.3

Ὅμηρικός, Homeric 2.79.26, 2.79.28

Ὅμηρικῶς, in the Homeric fashion 2.4.7

Ὅμηρος, Homer 1.224.3

ὁμοειδής, same in form 1.206.19, 1.206.24,
 1.236.11 alike in form 1.237.2–3,
 1.237.5, 1.237.28–29 uni-form
 1.241.15 same in species 1.236.18,
 1.241.16

ὁμοιότης, similarity 1.237.16, 1.237.27,
 1.240.1, 1.240.28, 1.241.5,
 1.275.9, 1.280.4, 1.282.3, 2.2.6,
 2.26.8, 2.68.19, 2.68.21, 2.70.4,
 2.70.8, 2.70.14, 2.78.14, 2.80.8–9,
 2.80.11, 2.80.13, 2.80.16, 2.80.21
 resemblance 1.287.22 likeness
 1.288.9, 1.288.15, 1.288.17,
 1.292.23, 2.25.19, 2.54.15, 2.54.20,
 2.67.19, 2.92.12, 2.95.18

ὁμοιοῦν, assimilate to/be assimilative
 1.288.13, 2.57.18, 2.57.20, 2.57.23
 make similar 2.2.22, 2.3.7, 2.36.13,
 2.36.25, 2.36.27, 2.51.14 liken to
 2.23.20

ὁμοίωμα, likeness 1.294.6, 2.84.8, 2.86.19
 resemblance 2.87.15

ὁμολόγημα, agreement 1.223.7 axiom
 1.224.19 what has been agreed
 1.224.24, 1.242.17, 1.251.11,
 1.252.1

ὁμολογία, concession 2.72.12–13,
 2.72.16–17

ὁμόνοια, likemindedness 1.228.14 concord
 2.3.24

Greek Word Index

- ὁμοούσιος, the same in essence 1.225.5
 ὅν, (*as neuter singular substantive*, τὸ ὄν)
 being 1.229.19, 1.235.5–6, 1.261.1
 1.261.3–5, 1.261.23–24, 1.264.30,
 1.265.10, 1.265.12–14, 1.265.21,
 1.265.27, 1.265.30, 1.266.18–20,
 1.266.26, 1.267.5, 1.267.7, 1.270.21,
 1.271.6–7, 1.271.11, 1.277.24–25,
 1.277.27–28, 1.278.6, 1.278.9,
 1.278.11, 1.278.13, 1.278.15,
 1.280.12, 1.282.15, 1.282.19,
 1.285.19, 1.292.17, 1.292.21,
 1.295.5, 1.295.27, 2.45.27, 2.47.23
 what is 1.265.2, 1.267.6, 1.267.8
 what exists 1.270.31, 1.283.28,
 1.284.7
 τῷ ὄντι in reality 1.273.18 truly
 2.66.12
 τὸ ὄντως ὄν what genuinely exists
 1.277.20, 2.82.25, 2.83.16
 τὸ οὐκ ὄντως ὄν what does not genuinely
 exist 1.277.20
 (*singular substantive without the definite
 article*) a (particular) being 1.270.29,
 1.271.11, 1.282.26, 1.283.26 an
 existent thing 1.284.8
 τὸ αἰεὶ ὄν what eternally exists 2.86.16
 τὸ πῇ μὲν ὄν, πῇ δὲ μὴ ὄν what exists in a
 sense, and in a sense does not exist
 1.280.22
 τὸ μὴ ὄν non-being 1.261.3–5, 1.261.21,
 1.261.23–24, 1.265.1, 1.265.11,
 1.265.15, 1.265.17, 1.265.27,
 1.265.29, 1.266.1, 1.266.2–3,
 1.282.24–25 what is not 1.265.2,
 1.265.4–6, 1.267.6, 1.267.8
 τὸ μηδὲμῶς ὄν that which does not exist
 at all 1.261.26, 1.261.28, 1.265.30
 (*as neuter plural substantive*, τὰ ὄντα)
 (the) beings 1.207.17, 2.14.13,
 2.14.18, 2.18.21 existent things
 1.209.6, 1.237.4, 1.259.17, 1.261.9,
 1.261.25, 1.263.6, 1.265.18,
 1.266.17, 1.266.23, 1.278.13,
 1.279.1, 1.279.14, 1.283.1, 1.284.6,
 1.284.26–27, 1.288.7, 1.288.10
 1.288.21, 1.290.25, 1.295.4,
 1.295.30, 2.75.3, 2.76.9, 2.82.5,
 2.82.27, 2.85.14–15
 ὄνομα, name 1.272.19, 1.276.11, 2.1.9,
 2.36.19, 2.64.9, 2.64.25, 2.66.3,
 2.66.12, 2.66.14, 2.66.19 word
 1.286.9
 ὀνομάζειν, apply (a term) 1.206.12 call
 1.213.16, 1.221.27, 1.225.18 (passive)
 derive one's name 2.12.26, 2.62.16
 ὄντως, really 1.213.26, 1.225.30, 2.83.16
 genuinely 1.220.21, 1.274.10,
 1.277.20, 1.279.14, 1.280.10,
 1.282.17, 1.283.5, 1.283.14,
 1.283.19, 2.68.6, 2.76.28 2.77.5
 truly 1.247.17, 1.261.14, 1.263.14,
 1.281.22, 1.283.10, 1.284.6,
 1.293.24, 2.49.27, 2.64.6, 2.82.25
 actually 2.25.11
 ὁπαδός, companion 1.242.3, 2.92.28
 follower 2.3.8
 ὁρατικός, able to see 1.280.3
 ὁρατός, (*as adjective*) visible 1.295.20,
 2.17.1 (*as neuter substantive*) visible
 object/ visible thing 1.272.4,
 1.276.9, 1.277.2, 1.277.26,
 1.278.3, 1.281.8, 1.281.10,
 1.282.7, 1.290.26, 1.291.5, 1.291.8,
 1.291.16, 1.291.23 the visible realm
 (*visible objects as a whole*) 1.294.27,
 1.296.9, 2.45.12
 ὄργανον, tool 1.218.12, 1.245.16 organ
 1.238.4, 1.244.18, 1.254.11, 2.6.24
 limb 1.241.29–30 instrument 2.4.10,
 2.73.8, 2.82.2, 2.88.7, 2.88.12
 ὀρέγεσθαι, to desire 1.208.18, 1.208.20,
 1.212.13, 1.212.19, 1.225.28,
 1.226.1, 1.226.12, 1.226.17,
 1.226.22, 1.227.5–6, 1.227.8,
 1.230.11–12
 ὀρεκτικός, desiderative 1.206.16–17,
 1.225.6, 1.229.15, 1.229.22,
 1.229.25, 1.230.2, 1.232.19,
 1.232.21–23, 1.235.12, 1.239.5
 ὀρεκτόν, object of desire 1.211.26,
 1.225.30, 1.226.20, 1.236.20
 ὀρεξίς, desire 1.208.15, 1.208.23, 1.212.12,
 1.213.7, 1.214.25–27, 1.215.10,
 1.215.14–16, 1.215.20–21, 1.215.23,
 1.225.26, 1.226.24, 1.227.15,
 1.227.21, 1.229.22, 1.231.13–14,
 1.232.23, 1.235.4–5, 1.235.12,
 1.235.14, 1.235.16, 1.250.7, 2.73.29,
 2.78.25, 2.79.4
 ὀρθοδοξαστικός, having/of correct opinion
 2.84.5, 2.88.5, 2.88.19

Greek Word Index

- ὀρθός, correct 1.243.1, 1.247.11, 1.296.9,
 2.66.26, 2.88.12, 2.91.10 right
 (of an angle or triangle) 2.26.18,
 2.26.22, 2.32.7, 2.35.16, 2.40.4,
 2.42.19, 2.42.24, 2.43.18, 2.44.10,
 2.44.24, 2.49.2, 2.49.8, 2.49.10,
 2.50.9 2.50.13–14, 2.50.21,
 2.60.17, 2.64.15 perpendicular
 2.40.11, 2.40.28, 2.42.1, 2.50.17
 horizontal side (of a triangle)
 2.60.24, 2.61.4–5, 2.61.8, 2.64.17,
 2.64.20–21, 2.64.24, 2.65.2,
 2.65.25, 2.65.27
- ὀρθῶς, correctly 1.208.10, 1.210.15,
 1.215.16, 1.215.18, 1.221.4–5,
 1.239.17, 1.266.16, 2.3.1
- ὀρίζειν, distinguish 1.208.29, 1.291.14
 define 1.209.30, 1.238.23, 1.266.20,
 1.275.23, 1.283.14, 1.291.1,
 2.37.26, 2.44.5, 2.44.11, 2.44.26,
 2.45.11, 2.47.11, 2.86.20 determine
 1.212.10, 1.215.2, 1.249.15, 2.14.2
 circumscribe 2.18.7
- ὀρισμός, definition 1.259.6, 2.91.7
- ὀριστός, definable 1.259.5
- ὀρμᾶν, take impetus 1.209.2, 1.225.24,
 1.242.17 rush 1.209.14 launch
 oneself forwards 1.225.8 start out
 1.240.19, 1.271.8, 1.273.19 set
 out 1.273.22, 1.283.9, 1.283.15,
 1.291.19, 2.81.27, 2.89.14
- ὀρμή, scope 1.273.25 impulse 2.76.24,
 2.78.25
- ὀρμητικός, impulsive 2.63.9
- ὅρος, term 1.212.25, 2.36.21, 2.36.23,
 2.37.13, 2.43.13, 2.75.1 definition
 1.223.6, 1.266.19, 1.272.29,
 1.285.2 standard 1.247.24, 1.248.1
 limitation 1.259.22 limit 1.283.25,
 2.70.4, 2.92.2 (musical) tone 2.4.17
 boundary 2.16.7, 2.45.10, 2.47.20
 starting point (of an ἀποκατάστασις)
 2.20.6, 2.20.20
- Ὀρφεύς, Orpheus 2.33.15, 2.53.9, 2.58.13,
 2.74.26
- Ὀσίρις, Osiris 1.240.16
- οὐράνιος, heavenly/in the heavens
 1.232.21, 2.18.5–6, 2.18.23,
 2.43.21, 2.45.15, 2.61.12, 2.63.15,
 2.93.21, 2.94.11, 2.94.17 celestial
 1.247.21, 1.263.27, 1.264.8,
 2.30.8, 2.31.11, 2.31.14, 2.31.21,
 2.68.7
- οὐρανίως, celestially 2.69.4
- οὐρανός, heaven(s) 1.255.7, 1.294.5,
 1.294.10–11, 2.14.9, 2.14.11,
 2.18.10–11, 2.30.7, 2.30.25–26,
 2.45.8, 2.45.22, 2.46.12, 2.61.12,
 2.69.8, 2.92.26, 2.93.14, 2.93.19,
 2.93.21, 2.94.9–10, 2.94.21,
 2.94.29
- τὰ ἐν οὐρανίῳ celestial bodies 1.264.11
 things in the heavens 1.281.27
- Περὶ Οὐρανοῦ *De Caelo* 2.9.26
- οὐσία, substance 1.206.25, 1.207.5,
 1.234.19, 1.234.28, 1.266.10–11,
 2.49.7, 2.49.16 essence 1.208.4–5,
 1.225.5, 1.225.24, 1.229.17,
 1.233.21, 1.236.21, 1.241.15,
 1.252.27, 1.252.29–31, 1.264.6,
 1.266.13, 1.276.21, 1.294.7, 2.19.23,
 2.21.6, 2.49.12, 2.49.21, 2.50.8,
 2.50.13–14, 2.50.16, 2.50.22,
 2.51.1, 2.51.6–7, 2.53.17, 2.69.18,
 2.70.18–19, 2.76.29
- being 1.265.20 existence 1.270.7–8,
 1.270.15, 1.270.21–22, 1.270.28–
 31, 1.271.2, 1.271.18–19,
 1.271.26–28, 1.276.5, 1.278.15,
 1.278.19, 1.278.22, 1.278.26–27,
 1.279.4, 1.279.11, 1.279.13,
 1.279.17, 1.279.22, 1.280.10–12,
 1.281.12–13, 1.282.18–20, 1.283.2,
 1.284.3, 1.284.9, 1.284.13,
 1.285.19, 1.285.27, 1.286.7,
 1.286.11, 1.286.13–14, 1.286.16,
 1.286.18–20, 1.286.22–23, 1.287.2–
 3, 1.287.9, 1.289.13, 1.290.26,
 1.292.20, 1.292.27–28, 1.295.2–6,
 1.296.14
- κατ' οὐσίαν essentially 1.207.10,
 1.224.19, 1.225.2, 1.225.23, 1.229.5,
 1.237.2, 1.241.1, 2.54.9, 2.85.18
 according to / in essence 1.208.8,
 1.214.14, 1.225.13, 1.225.15,
 1.227.28, 1.233.16, 1.233.18,
 2.11.14, 2.11.16, 2.16.1
- οὐσιοποιός, productive of substance
 1.279.1
- οὐσιοῦν, substantialise 2.51.3

Greek Word Index

- οὐσιώδης, essential 1.233.22, 1.271.24–25,
2.49.9 involved in being 1.266.28
at the level of existence 1.286.17,
1.286.19, 1.287.2 substantial 2.50.18
- ὀφθαλμία, ophthalmia 2.89.20
- ὄχημα, vehicle 2.13.20, 2.63.4, 2.94.10,
2.95.16, 2.95.18
- ὄψις, vision 1.255.21, 1.275.30, 1.276.17,
1.277.11
- πάθημα, experience 1.233.11
- παθητικός, being such as to undergo
1.223.21 receptive 1.266.12 passive
1.268.4, 2.52.7 emotional 2.77.16,
2.88.23, 2.88.27, 2.89.4 subject to
affect 2.92.11
- πάθος, condition 1.224.3 undergoing
1.224.22 (passive) affection
1.224.24, 1.224.28, 1.225.1, 1.225.3
passion 1.225.8, 1.231.19, 1.243.17,
1.243.24, 2.76.24, 2.76.29, 2.77.3,
2.77.7, 2.77.12, 2.77.25, 2.78.21,
2.79.4, 2.84.3 emotion 2.89.3–4
affect 2.92.10
- παιδεία, education 1.212.15, 1.217.20,
1.218.18, 1.218.21, 1.236.4, 1.236.7,
1.236.10, 1.236.12, 1.236.14,
1.236.16, 1.241.26, 1.245.2,
1.247.10, 1.247.24, 1.247.28,
1.248.23 1.249.11, 1.249.15,
1.251.7, 1.251.15–16, 1.252.6,
1.253.9, 1.255.27, 1.292.27, 2.2.2,
2.4.3, 2.5.8, 2.5.14, 2.5.16, 2.5.23,
2.6.13, 2.6.19, 2.30.5, 2.71.14,
2.71.24, 2.72.24, 2.73.14, 2.74.17,
2.77.25, 2.78.23 training 1.219.1,
1.249.4, 1.251.20
- παιδεύειν, educate 1.212.20, 1.218.26,
1.222.21, 1.233.28, 1.246.26,
1.247.5, 1.251.19, 1.252.8, 1.256.19,
1.293.4, 2.2.2, 2.5.11, 2.5.22, 2.68.6,
2.73.1, 2.74.16, 2.79.11
- παιδευτικός, educative 1.217.24, 2.85.5
educational 2.84.2
- παιδιά, play 1.274.20, 2.87.17, 2.89.1
- παιώνιος, healing 2.3.22
- παλαιός, ancient 2.1.7, 2.56.22
- πάν, τὸ πᾶν the universe 1.216.20,
1.247.1, 1.247.16–17, 1.256.19,
2.3.6, 2.3.12, 2.3.15, 2.4.19, 2.5.19–
- 20, 2.7.16, 2.7.20, 2.8.2–3, 2.9.1–2,
2.12.8, 2.15.12, 2.16.16, 2.17.3,
2.17.7, 2.18.24, 2.21.21, 2.24.8,
2.48.12, 2.50.5, 2.54.25, 2.55.4,
2.55.9, 2.64.4, 2.66.5, 2.68.15,
2.69.4, 2.69.6, 2.69.9, 2.71.6, 2.72.7,
2.72.13, 2.72.16–17, 2.73.3, 2.74.10,
2.94.30, 2.95.4 totality 1.292.16
- παντελής, complete 2.11.26, 2.12.9 all-
perfect 2.17.17 total 2.91.14
- παντελῶς, completely and utterly
1.225.20, 2.49.16 entirely 1.259.17,
1.269.21–22, 1.271.19, 1.277.22,
1.281.21, 1.282.1, 2.15.16, 2.49.24
completely 2.73.5 utterly 2.77.13
altogether 1.283.27
- παραβολή, comparison 1.232.9
- παράγειν, produce 1.234.26–27, 1.265.21,
1.288.12, 1.295.27, 2.46.24, 2.55.4,
2.67.15 lead out 2.70.3 bring forth
2.80.10
- παράδειγμα, paradigm 1.210.11, 2.11.20,
2.20.16, 2.26.1, 2.69.1 example
1.240.23, 2.25.24
- παραδιδόναι, hand down 1.254.1, 1.263.5,
2.66.2, 2.92.13 teach 2.74.26
respond 2.1.14
- παράδοξος, extraordinary 2.48.25
- παρασκευάζειν, prepare 1.215.16 provide
1.216.24, 1.217.1
- παρέργως, inattentively 1.274.20, 1.293.26
- πάρεσις, letting go 2.95.19
- παρέχειν, produce 1.216.17, 2.39.26,
2.57.2 provide 1.229.21, 1.277.2,
1.279.21, 1.295.2, 1.295.26, 2.2.13,
2.37.24, 2.57.30, 2.63.6, 2.77.2,
2.82.8, 2.85.7 give 1.271.13 grant
1.292.20 supply 2.62.1, 2.62.25,
2.66.7
- Παρμενίδης, Parmenides 1.270.3, 1.285.23,
1.286.3
- παροιμία, saying 2.78.14
- παρόραμα, inattention 2.7.23 error
2.56.15, 2.71.2
- παρορᾶν, pay little attention 2.70.27–28
- παρόρασις, error 2.6.27, 2.9.20 false vision
2.79.14
- πάσχειν, experience 1.214.17, 1.240.11,
1.264.9 undergo 1.223.8, 1.223.13,
1.224.7, 1.224.10, 1.224.13, 1.224.17,

Greek Word Index

πάσχειν (*cont.*)

1.224.20, 1.224.26, 1.225.1, 1.225.14,
 1.225.16, 2.24.12 suffer 1.224.3,
 1.225.3, 2.9.17–18 γελοῖόν τι πάσχειν
 fall into an absurdity 1.272.29 have a
 certain property 2.46.1 be acted upon
 2.77.3
 Πατέριος, Paterius 2.42.9
 πείθειν, persuade 1.238.17 ὡς ἑμαυτὸν
 πείθω as I persuade myself 1.219.1
 πέρας, end point (of a cycle) 2.24.13
 limit 2.44.9, 2.45.27–28, 2.46.8–9,
 2.69.23
 περιάγειν, introduce 1.217.22 lead
 1.242.15, 1.251.8, 2.54.18, 2.93.25,
 2.95.15 bring around 1.273.2 move
 around (in a circle) 2.19.27, 2.20.23,
 2.20.25 turn over 2.31.15
 περιαγωγή, path 2.2.10
 περιβάλλειν, aim at 1.230.23 envelope
 2.63.4
 περίγειος, perigee 2.44.17
 περιέπειν, deal with 1.235.15
 περιέχειν, contain 1.212.22 include
 1.289.11–13, 2.45.25, 2.50.1–2,
 2.50.4, 2.55.12, 2.67.8 encompass
 1.294.16, 2.63.28, 2.75.1 embrace
 2.16.6, 2.17.9, 2.17.11, 2.18.8,
 2.19.6, 2.20.14, 2.21.20, 2.51.22
 surround 2.25.16
 περιλαμβάνειν, include 1.224.24, 2.69.8
 contain 2.12.7 encompass 2.14.15,
 2.14.25, 2.14.27, 2.15.9, 2.30.11–12,
 2.46.21 control 2.20.18
 περιοδικός, cyclical 2.12.4, 2.15.1, 2.17.2
 περιοδικῶς, in cycles 2.21.1 in a cyclical
 manner 2.31.11
 περίοδος, circle 1.282.9–10 cycle 2.5.17,
 2.5.21, 2.14.21, 2.14.25, 2.15.2,
 2.15.8–9, 2.15.15, 2.16.8–9, 2.16.17,
 2.16.20, 2.16.23, 2.17.19, 2.18.16,
 2.18.22, 2.19.5, 2.19.18, 2.19.20,
 2.19.24, 2.19.28, 2.20.8, 2.20.14,
 2.21.1, 2.21.9, 2.22.13, 2.22.15,
 2.24.4, 2.24.6, 2.24.13–14, 2.26.9,
 2.30.10–11, 2.36.6, 2.44.7, 2.52.23,
 2.53.11, 2.53.14, 2.53.20, 2.53.23,
 2.54.5, 2.55.4, 2.56.14, 2.64.11,
 2.66.23, 2.70.26, 2.73.3, 2.74.23,
 2.79.20 period 2.7.11, 2.9.25,
 2.14.26, 2.17.9, 2.17.12, 2.71.4,
 2.75.19, 2.75.28, 2.94.4, 2.94.7

circuit 2.9.12, 2.9.18, 2.12.19,
 2.12.22, 2.13.11, 2.13.13, 2.13.17,
 2.13.19, 2.14.3–4, 2.14.15, 2.30.13,
 2.30.17, 2.63.30
 περιπολεῖν, hover about 1.247.3 circulate
 around 2.31.9
 περιτροπή, lifecycle 2.13.17, 2.13.19,
 2.14.2, 2.14.7 rotation 2.31.20,
 2.61.15
 περιττός, elite 1.243.21 odd (of number)
 2.23.18, 2.61.10–11, 2.80.23 (*in
 comparative degree*) excessive 2.30.21
 περιφέρεια, perimeter 2.46.25
 περιφορά, cycle 2.29.16, 2.71.10 period
 2.64.12 revolution 2.65.26, 2.94.9
 περιωπή, vision 1.209.8
 Πετόσειρις, Petosiris 2.59.3
 πηγῇ, source 2.48.1
 πιέζειν, determine precisely 1.229.2 firmly
 establish 1.236.12
 πίστις, conviction 1.241.15 belief 1.263.8,
 1.283.28, 1.284.4
 πιστός, having plausibility 1.236.13
 credible 2.90.25
 πιστοῦν, make believable 2.82.12
 πλανᾶσθαι, wander 1.263.15 (*participle
 as substantive*, οἱ πλανώμενοι) planet
 2.43.24, 2.57.13, 2.57.28, 2.64.1
 ἡ πλανώμενη σφαῖρα the planetary
 sphere 2.94.21
 πλάνης, planet 2.65.4, 2.65.18–19
 πλανητός, wandering 1.263.24 planet
 2.44.4, 2.58.16
 πλάσμα, fiction 2.32.25
 πλαστῶς, counterfeit 1.269.4
 πλάτος, expanse 1.295.28 level 2.32.5
 (space) across 2.44.6
 πλάττειν, shape 1.245.24, 1.293.2 forge
 2.68.26
 Πλάτων, Plato 1.215.3, 1.226.9, 1.234.8,
 1.234.11, 1.234.14, 1.234.18,
 1.234.26, 1.235.2, 1.236.16,
 1.237.3, 1.244.26, 1.248.5,
 1.255.17, 1.275.25, 1.277.20,
 1.280.9, 1.282.4, 1.282.27,
 1.283.27, 1.286.27, 1.287.11,
 1.287.17, 1.290.8, 1.290.22,
 1.290.28, 1.292.29, 1.294.23, 2.1.7,
 2.1.9, 2.4.26, 2.8.21, 2.10.12,
 2.25.6, 2.26.1, 2.27.7, 2.29.16,
 2.31.4–5, 2.45.12, 2.47.3, 2.53.7,

Greek Word Index

- 2.66.9, 2.66.13, 2.67.27, 2.75.25,
 2.76.8, 2.77.19, 2.78.6, 2.98.16
 Πλατωνικός, Platonic 1.255.29, 1.266.20,
 2.1.1, 2.9.27
 πληγή, blow 1.212.18, 1.222.23, 2.20.24
 πληθος, multiplicity 1.222.26, 1.294.4,
 2.4.20 multitude 1.222.29, 2.67.16
 plurality 1.233.22, 2.31.24, 2.46.24,
 2.48.9 duration (of time) 2.13.21
 quantity 2.21.9 number 2.34.27
 πληθύνειν, render plural 1.246.12
 πλημμελεῖν, be disobedient 1.210.2
 πληροῦν, fill 2.4.16
 πλήρωμα, that which constitutes 1.219.18
 concomitant 1.220.18
 Πλούταρχος, Plutarch 2.64.6
 Πλωτῖνος, Plotinus 1.267.25
 ποιημα, active property/cause 1.224.28–
 29
 ποίησις, procreation 2.22.16 result
 produced 2.63.23 production 2.88.18
 ποιητής, poet 1.219.25, 2.76.12, 2.76.27,
 2.77.11, 2.87.9, 2.87.12, 2.87.22,
 2.87.24, 2.88.1–4 maker 2.86.14
 ποιητικός, producing/causing 1.223.16,
 1.223.21 creative 1.239.3 productive
 1.266.12 of poets/of poetry 2.79.25,
 2.84.2, 2.84.6, 2.85.4, 2.87.8,
 2.88.22, 2.89.3
 ποικιλία, diversity 2.48.16
 ποικίλος, diverse 1.231.1, 1.231.18,
 1.231.21, 2.67.17 varied 2.38.4
 2.95.5
 ποιότης, property 1.250.5 quality 2.21.10
 πολεμῆν, make war 1.209.17, 1.216.5
 fight 1.218.11 engage in a military
 campaign 1.223.25, 1.224.15
 πολεμικός, military 1.219.29, 2.76.14 war-
 like 1.242.4 skilled in war 2.72.3
 πολέμιος, enemy 1.217.22 πολέμια
 ὄργανα weapons 1.218.13 inimical
 2.22.25
 πόλεμος, war 1.218.10, 1.242.7
 πόλις, city/*polis* 1.207.6, 1.209.11,
 1.210.17, 1.216.2, 1.217.11–12,
 1.218.25, 1.219.18, 1.219.20,
 1.220.12, 1.220.25, 1.221.14,
 1.222.29, 1.228.9, 1.239.30,
 1.240.21, 1.242.26, 1.242.28,
 1.243.23, 1.243.27, 1.246.28,
 1.247.7, 1.247.14, 1.249.5, 1.252.3,
 1.253.7, 2.1.20, 2.2.17, 2.73.20,
 2.74.5, 2.77.20, 2.79.8, 2.81.17,
 2.83.9, 2.89.5
 Πολιτεία, *Republic* (Platonic dialogue)
 1.205.25, 1.206.6, 1.236.2, 1.236.6,
 1.257.8, 1.258.6, 1.268.9, 1.287.19,
 2.1.3, 2.18.1, 2.80.29, 2.81.5,
 2.84.18
 πολιτεία, constitution 1.207.8, 1.219.9,
 1.220.27, 1.229.21, 1.229.25,
 1.242.6, 2.1.10, 2.1.12, 2.1.19, 2.3.4,
 2.3.12, 2.4.1, 2.4.13, 2.5.18, 2.6.10,
 2.6.12, 2.6.26, 2.8.15, 2.8.22, 2.8.25,
 2.25.26, 2.26.2, 2.80.6, 2.81.6,
 2.81.15–16, 2.81.25, 2.83.5, 2.94.26
 political order 1.216.9, 1.246.25,
 1.247.22, 1.247.26, 1.251.13,
 1.256.23, 1.257.1, 1.269.5, 2.7.6,
 2.7.10, 2.7.16, 2.9.6, 2.26.8, 2.29.27,
 2.55.24, 2.56.8, 2.71.11, 2.71.25,
 2.72.29, 2.73.12, 2.79.6, 2.79.19
 political arrangement 1.253.16,
 1.256.17 state 2.7.23, 2.9.19, 2.9.24
 πολιτικός, (*as adjective*) political 1.206.7,
 1.208.29, 1.209.3, 1.209.27, 1.210.5,
 1.210.11, 1.210.14, 1.210.26,
 1.210.28–29, 1.215.29, 1.216.27,
 1.218.16, 1.221.9, 1.228.28,
 1.231.17–18, 1.231.22, 1.233.27,
 1.236.5, 1.238.18, 2.1.5, 2.1.14,
 2.5.28 civic 2.74.12, 2.84.6 in the
polis 1.217.3, 1.217.8, 1.217.16,
 1.217.18 of a city 2.3.24
 (*as substantive*) politician 1.247.16, 2.8.17
 statesman 2.8.28, 2.88.2–3
 Πολιτικός, *Politicus* (Platonic dialogue)
 2.13.2
 πολιτικῶς, from a political point of view
 1.251.21
 πόλος, pole 2.94.13
 πολυειδής, multiform 1.229.24, 2.75.15,
 2.85.11
 πολυκέφαλος, many-headed/with many
 heads 1.225.17, 1.226.10, 1.227.25,
 1.229.24, 1.293.1
 πολυμερής, having multiple parts 1.229.15,
 1.229.23, 1.230.3
 πονηρία, wickedness 2.91.7
 πονηρός, useless 1.244.1
 πορεία, journey 2.92.24, 2.94.3
 πορεύειν, proceed 1.292.2 go 2.58.3

Greek Word Index

- πόρισμα, corollary 2.91.20
 Πορφύριος, Porphyry 1.233.29, 2.23.14
 Ποσειδών, Poseidon 2.95.13
 ποταμός, river 2.13.25, 2.93.7, 2.95.10
 πράγμα, fact 1.248.24, 1.253.15, 1.271.13
 topic 1.274.23 reality 1.287.21
 subject matter 2.7.26, 2.8.2, 2.8.11
 entity 2.9.19 affair 2.73.24 thing
 2.79.20
 πραγματεία, work 1.275.22 diligence
 2.6.23
 πρακτικός, practical 1.262.10, 2.29.7,
 2.29.17, 2.76.23
 πράξις, activity 1.210.14 action 1.212.11,
 1.216.4, 1.258.23, 1.276.3, 2.29.8,
 2.76.25 result 2.73.28
 πρέπειν, be appropriate/fitting 1.209.16,
 1.213.23, 1.228.23, 1.231.18,
 1.248.3, 2.7.24, 2.7.28, 2.8.10,
 2.50.19, 2.54.19, 2.76.21
 προάγειν, bring / lead forth 1.243.10,
 2.62.6, 2.75.15, 2.82.1
 προαίρεσις, decision 1.216.13
 προαιρετικός, connected with choice
 1.250.11
 προβάλλειν, cast before 1.262.12 project
 1.293.30, 2.22.12 bring forth 2.21.8
 impose 2.82.10
 πρόβλημα, problem 1.234.1
 προβολή, projection 2.95.2
 προέρχεσθαι, proceed 1.273.14, 1.289.5,
 2.4.21, 2.15.23, 2.36.21, 2.37.23,
 2.40.26, 2.68.21, 2.68.29, 2.70.21,
 2.80.26 go forth 2.61.20
 προηγείσθαι, be leader 2.55.1 precede
 2.82.6 προηγούμενος primary
 1.227.12, 1.227.20 τὸ προηγούμενον
 initial premise 2.92.19
 προηγουμένως, primarily 2.14.9 principally
 2.30.23
 προΐναι, (προεῖμι) proceed 1.210.13,
 1.239.23, 1.248.6, 1.266.21,
 1.271.15, 1.288.10, 2.2.6, 2.46.19,
 2.47.1, 2.48.4, 2.67.11, 2.69.11,
 2.69.13, 2.70.2, 2.75.29, 2.80.9
 2.89.10 pass 1.244.10 go forward
 1.259.8, 1.276.18 go forth 1.210.20
 (προΐημι) desert 1.211.24 neglect
 1.225.29
 προϊστάναι, preside over 1.247.20,
 2.62.11, 2.68.9, 2.92.26, 2.93.22,
 2.94.16 put forward 2.12.9 set
 before 2.18.13 take precedence over
 2.72.8 have authority over 2.80.14
 Πρόκλος, Proclus 1.205.24, 2.1.1
 προλαμβάνειν, assume in advance 1.207.14,
 1.223.7, 1.266.7 establish first
 1.258.11
 προλέγειν, foreshadow 1.219.18 speak
 about earlier 1.219.23 predict
 2.34.4
 Προμηθεύς, Prometheus 2.20.1, 2.53.6
 προνοεῖν, take care of 2.75.10
 προνοητικός, of watching over 1.241.11
 exercising providence 2.75.19
 πρόνοια, providence 1.209.11, 2.63.22,
 2.63.24, 2.66.18, 2.73.20, 2.73.25,
 2.84.12, 2.85.8, 2.85.24, 2.94.19,
 2.94.24
 προξενεῖν, maintain 1.228.22 grant
 1.279.30 aid 2.2.8 produce 2.57.3
 bestow 2.93.12
 πρόδος, procession 1.246.19, 1.248.5,
 1.288.7, 2.22.1, 2.36.18, 2.47.26–27,
 2.51.24, 2.52.9, 2.67.15, 2.68.23,
 2.69.5, 2.69.20, 2.69.26, 2.70.5,
 2.70.9, 2.70.18, 2.82.15
 προοίμιον, introduction 1.292.24
 προσάγειν, set before 2.63.21
 προσαγορεύειν, speak 1.282.27 refer to
 1.291.11 address 1.294.22 call
 2.31.6
 προσβάλλειν, throw towards 1.280.29
 προσέχειν, (*with ellipsis of νοῦν*) examine
 1.266.22 pay heed to 2.53.6
 προσεχής, proximate 1.229.27, 1.256.12–
 13, 2.30.22, 2.30.27 close to 1.260.2
 next 2.1.13
 προσεχῶς, immediately 2.92.27
 προσηγορία, phrase 2.31.3
 προσήγορος, expressible 2.36.24
 προσήκειν, pertain to/be appropriate to
 etc. 1.209.9, 1.211.9, 1.211.14,
 1.216.10, 1.219.30, 1.228.20,
 1.231.19, 1.241.21, 1.252.12,
 1.282.15, 1.294.11, 2.8.2, 2.21.23,
 2.26.11, 2.35.8, 2.53.1, 2.56.9,
 2.67.7, 2.71.5–6, 2.74.13, 2.93.15
 πρόσθεσις, increment 2.2.7 addition
 2.40.25, 2.42.8 progression 2.44.18
 additive method 2.57.28
 προσθήκη, aid 1.227.17 addition 2.15.11

Greek Word Index

- προστάτης, one in charge 2.3.24 leader
 2.53.3
 προστάτης, overseer 2.94.24
 προστάττειν, prescribe 1.238.19 assign
 1.245.17
 προσφερέης, suited to 1.274.10
 πρότασις, premise 1.243.16
 προτείνειν, put forth 2.53.24 offer 2.73.4
 προϋπάρχειν, pre-exist 1.210.12, 1.279.18,
 2.19.27, 2.49.12
 προφήτης, prophet 1.254.30, 1.255.6,
 2.94.22 mouthpiece 2.1.9
 προφήτις, female prophet 1.255.16
 πρόχειρος, what occurs to one readily
 1.221.25 easily accessible 2.8.6
 πρυτανεύειν, regulate 2.62.18
 Πρωταγόρας, Protagoras 2.53.7
 πρωτουργός, primarily effective 1.210.27,
 2.46.11 primordial 1.276.19
 πτέρωμα, wings 2.51.17
 Πτολεμαῖος, Ptolemy 2.59.4
 πτώσις, fall(ing) 2.52.8, 2.93.10, 2.95.14
 Πυθαγόρας, Pythagoras 2.26.15
 Πυθαγόρειος, Pythagorean 1.213.2,
 1.248.26, 2.22.10, 2.24.18, 2.25.13,
 2.27.6, 2.27.12, 2.33.14, 2.69.2
 πῦρ, fire 1.237.18, 1.293.14–15, 2.48–10,
 2.22.23–25, 2.23.1, 2.23.3, 2.53.9,
 2.80.3

 ῥῆμα, (*in plural*) text 1.296.2
 ῥῆσις, term 1.272.8 expression 1.294.29
 ῥητέον, one must note 1.213.15 it must be
 said 1.259.11 it must be explained
 2.73.11
 ῥητορεύειν, give a speech 2.87.13
 ῥητός, rational (of numbers) 2.24.16,
 2.36.23, 2.43.9, 2.49.29
 ῥήτωρ, orator 2.87.11
 ῥυθμός, rhythm 2.80.13, 2.80.15

 Σαυρομάτις, Sarmatian 1.242.4, 1.253.17
 σειρά, series 1.239.20, 1.239.22, 2.20.4,
 2.94.7, 2.94.22
 Σειρήν, Siren 2.68.8, 2.68.10, 2.68.12,
 2.68.16
 σεληναῖος, of the moon 2.13.17
 σελήνη, moon 1.263.26, 1.281.28–29,
 2.14.10–11, 2.16.8–9, 2.18.19,
 2.30.22, 2.31.4, 2.31.10, 2.34.5,
 2.34.9, 2.34.19, 2.44.8, 2.44.14,
 2.44.18, 2.46.14–15, 2.57.26,
 2.58.12, 2.58.20, 2.59.5–7, 2.61.14,
 2.94.7
 σεμνός, revered 1.276.12, 1.277.26
 dignified 2.8.3, 2.8.5, 2.8.8
 σεμνότης, dignity 2.8.2, 2.8.5
 σημαίνειν, signify 1.256.4, 1.282.13–14,
 2.38.12, 2.43.13, 2.78.4, 2.94.12,
 2.94.27
 σημείον, geometric point 1.292.9, 2.24.11
 shape 2.44.9 sign 2.55.14, 2.93.25
 Σιμμίας, Simmias 1.270.2
 σκέμμα, inquiry 1.264.23
 σκιά, shadow 1.231.6, 1.289.25, 1.290.11,
 1.290.15, 1.290.18, 1.291.10,
 1.293.16, 1.293.19
 σκοπεῖν, consider 1.207.29, 1.211.4,
 1.228.1, 1.239.25, 1.254.11,
 1.262.17, 1.276.24, 1.283.18,
 1.292.25, 2.35.11, 2.40.24, 2.47.13,
 2.47.23, 2.57.29, 2.59.9, 2.60.21,
 2.60.24 investigate 1.272.9, 1.276.6,
 1.283.15, 1.285.20, 1.288.21,
 1.291.21, 1.293.27 observe 2.59.22
 distinguish 1.208.27
 σκοπός, objective 1.238.17, 1.239.28 goal
 1.262.13 aim 2.7.8
 σκοτεινός, dark 2.77.7, 2.78.11
 σοφιστής, sophist 1.274.3
 Σοφιστής, *Sophist* (Platonic dialogue)
 1.262.26, 1.266.19, 1.290.10
 σοφός, intelligent 1.219.19, 1.219.27 wise
 1.240.13, 1.253.28, 2.6.10, 2.29.7,
 2.29.17, 2.45.24, 2.73.7, 2.73.12,
 2.73.18, 2.74.2, 2.74.16, 2.79.13 τὸ
 σοφόν wisdom 2.51.18
 σπέρμα, seed/sperm 1.244.22, 2.33.16,
 2.33.25, 2.35.25, 2.43.9, 2.45.19,
 2.58.17, 2.61.21, 2.61.23, 2.62.7,
 2.62.16, 2.62.25, 2.95.22
 σπήλαιον, Cave 1.287.19–21, 1.287.24,
 1.291.5, 1.292.23, 1.293.5, 1.293.9,
 1.293.18, 2.31.5
 σπορά, birth/conception 2.5.1, 2.5.7,
 2.5.16, 2.32.11, 2.32.14, 2.33.8,
 2.56.10, 2.58.16, 2.59.12, 2.59.14,
 2.59.25, 2.60.1, 2.60.3, 2.60.7,
 2.60.25, 2.61.13, 2.64.26
 σπόριμος, of/for conception 2.7.1,
 2.32.16, 2.32.27, 2.55.18, 2.55.20,
 2.57.11, 2.57.14, 2.57.23, 2.59.4,

Greek Word Index

- σπόριμος (*cont.*)
 2.59.6–7, 2.59.21, 2.59.23, 2.60.4,
 2.60.11, 2.60.14–15, 2.60.21,
 2.62.21, 2.64.12, 2.64.24, 2.65.6,
 2.66.3
 σπουδάζειν, pay serious attention 2.6.29
 work earnestly 2.87.19, 2.87.21
 σπουδαῖος, serious 1.219.7 (morally) good
 1.253.7
 σπουδή, seeking 1.227.20 σπουδῇ in
 earnest 2.87.22, 2.89.2
 στασιάζειν, be discordant 2.4.2 be factious
 2.6.8–9
 στασιαστικός, factious 2.6.1
 στάσις, conflict/discord/dissension/faction
 1.231.25, 2.3.5, 2.3.13, 2.3.25,
 2.4.7–9, 2.4.14, 2.6.11, 2.6.14, 2.7.6,
 2.78.12, 2.78.16, 2.78.19, 2.78.26,
 2.79.4, 2.79.6, 2.79.27, 2.79.29,
 2.80.1, 2.80.20 halt (*i.e. cessation of*
motion) 2.24.14 rest 2.46.2, 2.46.3
 στερεός, three-dimensional 1.221.19 solid
 2.36.15, 2.37.23, 2.44.13, 2.52.8,
 2.52.9
 στερέωμα, three dimensions 2.51.21
 στέρησις, lack 1.241.8 diminution
 1.259.18–19, 1.259.23
 στοιχεῖον, element 1.229.11, 2.2.23,
 2.4.11, 2.9.4, 2.27.17, 2.31.13,
 2.45.20, 2.46.15, 2.64.1, 2.64.20,
 2.64.27, 2.65.9, 2.69.5, 2.94.15
 στόμιον, mouth 2.94.5
 στρατεία, military matters 1.218.3
 στρατηγεῖν, command an army 1.253.18,
 2.87.13
 στρατηγικός, leading in war 1.254.1
 στρατηγός, general 2.87.11
 στρατιώτης, soldier 1.218.8
 στρατιωτικός, military 1.217.23
 στρέφειν, turn back 2.21.26, 2.22.2
 συγγένεια, being related 1.214.19 natural
 affinity 1.240.19, 2.50.8 kinship
 1.295.23, 2.85.7
 συγγενής, akin 1.211.8, 1.211.11, 1.211.19,
 1.211.21, 1.215.3 1.225.21,
 1.288.14, 2.52.15, 2.54.10, 2.77.24,
 2.80.12, 2.85.21, 2.92.9 τὸ συγγενές
 the species 1.241.13
 σύγκρισις, formation 2.58.27
 συγχωρεῖν, concede 1.222.8 agree to
 1.272.22, 1.282.11
 συζευγύναι, yoke together 1.208.26
 conjoin 1.266.1, 2.26.11–12, 2.63.7,
 2.63.12 join together 2.23.8 pair
 2.25.24
 σύζευξις, coupling 2.7.2, 2.22.18 pairing
 2.23.15, 2.23.21, 2.26.4
 συζυγεῖν, yoke 1.252.31 relate (two things
 to one another) 1.290.11, 2.13.9
 link 2.1.19 marry 2.39.15, 2.39.19,
 2.39.26 multiply 2.54.4
 σύζυγος, married 2.50.11
 συλλαβή, syllable 1.213.2
 σύλληψις, conception 2.33.12, 2.33.14,
 2.34.1, 2.34.6, 2.34.9, 2.34.12
 pregnancy 2.58.18
 συλλογίζεσθαι, reason syllogistically
 1.243.11, 1.244.12 infer 1.273.26
 make inference 1.284.25 conclude
 1.296.8
 συλλογισμός, syllogism 2.89.15
 συμβαίνειν, be consequent upon 1.208.5
 turn out 1.226.6, 1.284.12 agree
 with 1.237.4, 2.37.3 combine
 1.259.10 result 2.33.4 correspond
 2.51.4
 τὸ συμβαίνον conclusion 1.243.15 κατὰ
 συμβεβηκός incidentally 2.89.21–22,
 2.90.19
 συμβολικῶς, symbolically 2.76.12
 σύμβολον, symbol 2.75.17
 συμμετρία, symmetry 1.295.22, 2.26.13,
 2.58.28
 συμμιγής, mixed 1.231.10, 1.231.21,
 1.292.29, 2.67.6, 2.78.21, 2.82.25,
 2.83.22
 σύμμιξις, mixture 2.78.6
 συμπάθεια, sympathy 1.246.21, 1.290.13,
 2.77.2
 συμπεραίνειν, bring about 2.16.13
 complete 2.30.18
 συμπερασμα, conclusion 1.262.25,
 1.292.3
 συμπίπτειν, befall 2.3.21, 2.9.14 arise 2.7.7
 happen 2.9.15 fall 2.24.8 fall out
 2.72.15
 συμπλέκειν, weave together 1.224.19
 interweave 2.20.14, 2.29.11,
 2.52.13, 2.65.9, 2.77.4
 συμπληροῦν, constitute 1.208.26, 1.289.8
 complete 1.287.25 fill up/out

Greek Word Index

- 2.42.22, 2.44.2, 2.45.7, 2.45.21,
 2.50.4
 συμπλήρωσις, completion 2.9.12
 συμφύειν, be assimilated to 1.225.24 arise
 with a kindred nature 1.280.6 be
 united (by nature) 2.19.23, 2.54.15
 be rendered connate 2.47.14
 σύμφυτος, innate 2.13.3 connatural 2.18.17
 συμφύως, innately 1.213.26
 συμφωνεῖν, be in harmony 1.227.3 agree
 1.285.6
 συμφωνία, concord(ance) 1.212.27,
 1.213.3, 1.213.5, 1.213.8, 1.213.13,
 1.213.15–16, 1.213.22, 2.3.24,
 2.25.16, 2.35.5, 2.49.13, 2.49.20,
 2.49.25, 2.49.28, 2.64.4, 2.71.24
 σύμφωνος, in harmony/harmonious
 1.247.14, 2.61.6, 2.65.13
 consistent 1.252.22, 2.31.4, 2.66.8
 concordant 2.35.3–4, 2.49.11,
 2.49.18, 2.49.29, 2.50.7, 2.50.22,
 2.57.20, 2.57.22 τὰ σύμφωνα
 consonants 2.65.15, 2.65.17,
 2.65.20, 2.65.22–23
 συμφωνῶνς, consistently/in a consistent
 manner 2.30.15, 2.30.20, 2.31.1
 συνάγειν, conclude 1.245.14, 1.262.2,
 2.18.8, 2.23.23, 2.89.5 bring
 together 1.284.13, 1.285.24, 2.29.15
 obtain (a number by calculation)
 2.23.26 pair 2.25.23 confirm 2.88.1
 introduce 2.91.20
 συναγωγός, leading (together) 2.78.14
 συνάπτειν, combine 1.213.20, 2.5.27 link
 together 1.270.1, 1.280.1 connect
 1.280.4, 1.285.14, 2.68.5, 2.75.7
 join 1.295.11 conjoin 2.47.16,
 2.47.20, 2.48.20 append 2.92.14 οὐ
 γὰρ λίνον λίνῳ συνάπτειν ἔστιν it is
 not possible to combine neatly (see
 volume I, 179 n. 45) 2.30.25
 συναρμόζειν, harmonise 1.230.8, 1.232.7,
 2.4.17
 συναφαιρεῖν, subtract as well 1.286.7
 συναφή, combination 2.25.25 conjunction
 2.47.19
 συνεῖναι, keep company with 1.255.23
 συνελίσσειν, roll up 2.46.25 coil into
 oneself 2.67.12 revert 2.80.25
 συνεργεῖν, contribute to 2.56.15
 σύνεργις, coupling 2.4.25, 2.7.3
 consummation 2.55.11, 2.66.6,
 2.66.10 procreation 2.55.19 marriage
 2.63.10 mating 2.74.11, 2.79.9
 συνέχεια, continuity 1.234.14, 1.234.30,
 1.288.8, 2.2.25, 2.5.4
 συνέχειν, sustain 1.234.20
 συνεχής, continuous 1.288.7, 1.288.14–15,
 1.288.24, 2.2.12, 2.31.25 in
 succession 2.36.23 connecting
 1.289.15
 σύνθετος, composite 1.237.20, 1.245.10,
 2.51.13, 2.85.20
 σύνθημα, symbol 2.47.4
 συνιστάναι, construct 1.282.3 structure
 2.9.2 establish 2.45.19 perfect
 2.73.11
 σύννοδος, coming together 1.258.16
 convergence 2.23.11 conjunction
 2.26.10, 2.34.5, 2.34.7, 2.34.13–14,
 2.34.20, 2.44.19, 2.59.23 new moon
 2.59.25–26, 2.60.3, 2.60.7, 2.60.10,
 2.60.12, 2.60.15, 2.60.20, 2.60.25
 συνουσία, exchange (*i.e. of conversation*)
 1.234.1 intercourse 2.34.1
 συνουσιούν, render consubstantial with
 2.55.3
 συνοχή, conjunction 2.48.13 intersection
 2.49.9
 σύνταξις, relation 1.216.24
 συντάττειν, rank 1.208.25, 1.246.7 align
 1.213.10 assign to a class 1.249.10
 arrange together 2.5.20 co-arrange
 2.53.24 coordinate 2.71.5 place on
 the same level 2.79.10
 συντελεῖν, contribute towards 1.227.14,
 1.229.25, 2.13.15, 2.50.6, 2.63.2,
 2.66.23, 2.73.17 achieve 1.281.6
 bring to perfection 1.287.4 allot
 2.20.9
 σύντονος, intense 1.207.24
 συνυφιστάναι, (*intransitive*) exist along
 with 2.10.18 (*transitive*) co-establish
 2.74.8
 σύστασις, composition 1.258.25, 2.49.19,
 2.49.22, 2.53.19, 2.80.7 solidity
 1.290.7 structure 2.9.1 product
 2.10.27 constitution 2.11.18
 composite 2.58.23 construction
 2.94.15

Greek Word Index

- συστατός, structured 2.9.3
 συστοιχία, coordinate series 1.247.23 rank
 1.270.27, 2.80.8 coordinate (level)
 2.26.9
 σύστοιχος, of the same rank 1.238.14,
 1.241.2, 1.246.5, 1.246.7 coordinate
 1.252.28 ranked alongside 1.269.24,
 1.270.12, 1.271.10
 σφαῖρα, sphere 1.281.26, 1.294.15–16,
 1.294.19, 2.23.27, 2.56.21, 2.69.1,
 2.69.8, 2.94.12, 2.94.20
 σφόνδυλος, whorl 2.94.11, 2.94.14
 σχέσις, relation 1.207.18–19, 1.208.2,
 1.208.16, 1.209.2, 1.209.4, 1.209.12,
 1.209.29, 1.210.6, 1.210.25,
 1.212.4–5, 1.212.7, 2.13.10
 σχετικός, relational 1.207.29, 1.208.27,
 1.208.30, 1.209.21
 σχετικῶς, in a relational manner 1.209.28
 σχῆμα, shape 1.239.1, 1.267.22, 1.267.24,
 1.285.22, 1.290.12, 2.43.27, 2.44.1,
 2.44.11, 2.44.20, 2.45.17, 2.88.16
 figure 2.30.14, 2.56.25, 2.57.19
 character 2.1.18 εἰς τὸ αὐτὸ σχῆμα
 τελευτᾶ come to an end in the same
 point 2.16.23
 σχηματισμός, phase (of the moon) 2.34.19
 aspect 2.43.26 (astrological)
 configuration 2.54.26, 2.57.18
 σχολή, leisure 1.295.29 σχολῇ scarcely
 1.250.10, 2.23.2
 σώζειν, maintain / preserve / save
 1.208.16, 1.209.19, 1.217.26,
 1.220.25, 1.226.22–24, 1.227.5,
 1.227.7, 1.239.11, 1.241.13, 2.5.13,
 2.52.1, 2.68.4, 2.68.10, 2.72.28,
 2.78.7, 2.81.24
 Σωκράτης, Socrates 1.206.7, 1.207.5,
 1.208.10, 1.209.10, 1.210.15,
 1.213.29, 1.217.7, 1.221.9, 1.222.11,
 1.222.23, 1.225.17, 1.227.26,
 1.229.1, 1.229.5, 1.230.5, 1.230.13,
 1.231.10, 1.233.9, 1.236.6, 1.238.11,
 1.238.28, 1.239.29, 1.248.22,
 1.250.16, 1.251.6, 1.252.21,
 1.255.26, 1.256.24, 1.256.26,
 1.259.5, 1.262.18, 1.263.24,
 1.265.19, 1.265.20, 1.265.24,
 1.269.5, 1.269.19, 1.270.4, 1.270.24,
 1.272.23, 1.275.22, 1.282.20,
 1.285.6, 1.286.20, 1.295.19, 2.18.2,
 2.21.19, 2.46.17, 2.66.28, 2.70.23,
 2.73.13, 2.81.14
 Σωκρατικός, Socratic 1.285.29
 σῶμα, body 1.207.22, 1.207.25, 1.211.9,
 1.211.13, 1.211.22, 1.211.24–26,
 1.211.28, 1.218.22–23, 1.221.19,
 1.221.28–29, 1.222.1, 1.222.6,
 1.222.10, 1.222.14, 1.223.29,
 1.225.19, 1.225.25, 1.225.29,
 1.226.3–5, 1.226.15, 1.226.22,
 1.227.2, 1.227.16, 1.227.19,
 1.227.22, 1.229.14–17, 1.229.23–
 24, 1.229.28, 1.230.1, 1.230.4,
 1.231.5, 1.231.7, 1.231.13,
 1.235.16–17, 1.238.4, 1.249.17–18,
 1.249.22, 1.250.11, 1.254.16,
 1.255.5, 1.258.23, 1.258.25,
 1.259.24, 1.264.17, 1.264.19–20,
 1.267.23, 1.267.26, 1.275.5,
 1.275.8, 1.276.25, 1.281.22,
 1.282.2, 1.282.7, 1.282.14,
 1.290.12, 1.291.8, 2.4.18, 2.7.12,
 2.12.20, 2.13.8, 2.14.12, 2.15.15–
 16, 2.16.19, 2.23.9, 2.24.6, 2.27.5,
 2.43.9, 2.52.10, 2.54.21, 2.63.3,
 2.65.12, 2.65.14–15, 2.82.26,
 2.83.21, 2.84.13, 2.85.22, 2.89.29,
 2.90.4–5, 2.90.10–12, 2.93.6,
 2.93.9
 σωματικός, bodily / material 1.211.14,
 1.226.1, 1.231.3, 1.232.4, 1.234.11,
 1.250.5, 1.254.21, 1.264.15,
 1.264.18, 1.266.11, 1.276.26, 2.7.19,
 2.11.25, 2.12.7, 2.14.11, 2.16.14,
 2.18.22, 2.54.24, 2.63.13, 2.67.30,
 2.82.27, 2.83.20
 σωματικῶς, in a bodily way 1.264.16
 σωματοειδής, corporeal 1.222.5 related to
 body 2.13.10
 Σωσιγένης, Sosigenes 2.23.23
 σωστικός, preserving 1.241.12, 1.270.23
 σωτήρ, saviour 1.228.1
 σωτηρία, preservation 1.227.6
 σωφρονεῖν, be moderate 1.216.12,
 1.216.18, 1.216.23, 1.220.3 be self-
 controlled 1.254.26
 σωφροσύνη, moderation 1.212.12,
 1.212.18, 1.212.23, 1.213.29,
 1.214.1–2, 1.214.10, 1.216.14,
 1.228.6, 1.228.14, 1.230.8 self-
 control 1.253.6, 1.255.19

Greek Word Index

- σώφρων, moderate 1.219.20, 1.222.2 self-controlled 1.238.5
- τάξις, status/order 1.209.28, 1.211.8, 1.211.13, 1.211.29, 1.214.6, 1.217.17–18, 1.234.24, 1.237.4, 1.238.24, 1.248.4, 1.282.10, 1.294.17, 1.294.24, 2.3.9, 2.6.3, 2.9.17, 2.15.24, 2.18.23, 2.24.15, 2.30.14, 2.50.7, 2.52.29, 2.55.11, 2.61.14, 2.62.19, 2.67.16, 2.68.8, 2.71.7, 2.72.11, 2.73.2, 2.74.8, 2.74.10, 2.75.19, 2.78.9, 2.82.2, 2.84.15, 2.92.25, 2.92.27, 2.93.2, 2.93.20, 2.94.6, 2.94.17, 2.94.22, 2.94.27, 2.95.3
- τάττειν, arrange/order/organise 1.206.11, 1.208.22, 1.211.10, 1.211.22, 1.216.27, 1.233.14, 1.239.2–3, 1.266.29, 1.267.2–3, 1.267.5, 1.267.8, 1.267.10–11, 1.268.7, 1.270.11, 1.271.5, 1.283.28, 1.291.12, 1.293.12, 1.295.21, 2.2.8, 2.3.2, 2.15.24, 2.16.1, 2.76.13, 2.77.20, 2.85.16
- ταυτότης, sameness 1.237.14, 1.288.28, 1.289.1, 2.52.17, 2.54.10, 2.67.18, 2.67.30
- τείνειν, extend 1.218.22 τείνειν προς τι conform to a thing 1.219.26 stretch 2.51.23, 2.93.19 aim at 2.67.1 be directed towards 2.85.4
- τεκμήριον, evidence 1.219.8, 1.237.27, 1.284.25, 1.285.3–4 proof 1.249.19
- τέκτων, craftsman 2.87.12
- τελείν, perfect 1.231.17 accomplish 2.20.1
- τέλειος, perfect/complete/finished 1.241.27, 1.253.10–12, 1.254.20, 1.255.27, 1.270.23, 2.6.19, 2.14.15, 2.14.26–27, 2.15.1, 2.15.10–12, 2.16.3, 2.16.5, 2.16.11, 2.16.15, 2.17.6, 2.17.9, 2.18.18, 2.19.2, 2.19.11–12, 2.19.18, 2.19.21, 2.21.11, 2.21.13, 2.23.23, 2.30.10, 2.30.15–16, 2.31.1–2, 2.54.13, 2.70.25, 2.80.23–25
- τελειότης, perfection/completion/completeness 1.206.22, 1.206.25, 1.207.12, 1.207.16, 1.207.20, 1.207.29, 1.218.4, 1.236.22, 1.237.1, 1.237.15, 1.237.29, 1.241.21, 1.249.18, 1.252.28, 1.252.30–31, 1.254.19, 1.270.27, 1.276.4, 1.276.6, 1.276.16, 1.287.7, 2.74.9, 2.79.23, 2.81.9, 2.83.14
- τελειούν, complete/perfect 1.218.5, 1.236.15, 2.16.5, 2.34.22, 2.59.15, 2.59.18, 2.62.26, 2.68.7, 2.71.16, 2.71.31, 2.75.22
- τελείως, completely 2.2.19
- τελείωσις, perfection 1.206.17, 1.212.7, 1.270.15, 1.287.4 accomplishment 2.3.3
- τελειωτικός, perfecting/perfective/producing perfection 1.206.14, 1.208.29, 1.212.4, 1.212.6, 1.212.8, 1.218.21, 1.228.10, 1.228.12, 1.270.20, 1.270.26, 1.275.27, 1.279.1, 1.286.19
- τέλος, perfect 1.213.2 complete 1.220.27, 2.49.30
- τελεσιουργός, perfective 1.276.8, 2.19.13, 2.21.11 productive of perfection 2.21.17
- τελεστικός, concerning ritual 1.255.17
- τελευταίος, final 1.209.22, 1.216.13, 1.282.28, 1.296.2, 2.93.5 complete 1.294.26 last 1.295.7, 2.4.4 entire 2.2.10 furthest 2.6.14
- τελευτᾶν, find completion 1.212.24 conclude 1.258.7, 1.259.16 come to an end 1.283.12, 2.16.23 come to term 2.32.22 end 2.79.28
- τελευτή, end 1.292.2
- τελέως, perfectly 1.287.10 completely 2.69.17, 2.71.17, 2.71.21
- τελικός, final 2.88.10, 2.88.12
- τέλος, last (item) 1.213.20 goal 1.227.13, 1.227.24, 1.236.15, 2.66.15, 2.80.6, 2.80.27, 2.81.11, 2.82.6 (*adverbially*) finally 1.271.18, 2.95.19 end 2.24.7, 2.34.18, 2.47.20, 2.82.19 purpose 2.88.9
- τερατώδης, monstrous 2.60.24
- τεταγμένως, in an orderly way 1.254.25
- τετράς, tetrad/four 2.28.18, 2.35.16, 2.35.18, 2.37.11–12, 2.42.15, 2.42.17–18, 2.42.21, 2.44.2, 2.45.1, 2.45.18, 2.46.1, 2.46.13, 2.68.20, 2.68.30, 2.69.1, 2.69.3
- τέχνη, craft 1.208.11, 1.238.29 profession 1.249.27 art 1.290.14, 2.65.3, 2.74.3, 2.88.6

Greek Word Index

- τεχνητός, manufactured 1.262.14, 2.4.10, 2.86.8, 2.86.12–13
 τεχνικός, of a craftsman 1.241.23, 1.262.9 based on study 2.73.19 technical 2.76.12
 τεχνιτεύειν, work a craft 1.262.11
 Τιμαίος, *Timaeus* (Platonic dialogue) 1.207.23, 1.213.18, 1.216.20, 1.232.25, 1.248.25, 1.248.29, 1.263.5, 1.264.5, 1.284.3, 1.289.1, 2.12.23, 2.17.15, 2.17.18, 2.30.15, 2.31.2, 2.43.7, 2.45.9, 2.45.22, 2.49.23, 2.86.28, 2.90.20
 τίμιος, honoured 1.230.24, 1.280.13
 Τιμύχα, Timycha 1.248.27
 τίσις, punishment 2.93.23
 Τιτανικός, Titanic 2.74.29–30
 τμήμα, division 1.288.4, 1.288.16, 1.288.26, 1.289.7–8, 1.289.16, 1.289.20, 1.291.12–13, 1.291.18, 1.292.16, 1.293.4
 τομή, division 1.288.23, 2.75.15 dividing 2.44.25
 τόπος, place 1.247.3, 1.253.26, 1.264.14, 1.270.10, 1.276.26, 1.277.5, 2.31.7, 2.44.15, 2.59.5, 2.92.23, 2.93.14, 2.93.19, 2.93.24, 2.94.10 region 1.248.6, 2.31.5, 2.31.9 area 1.293.8–9
 τραγωδία, tragedy 2.84.3, 2.88.24
 τρέφειν, nourish 1.223.17–18, 2.75.21 increase 2.88.23
 τριάς, triad 2.26.23, 2.28.21–23, 2.35.17, 2.35.19, 2.37.11–12, 2.42.15, 2.42.17, 2.42.20–21, 2.44.9, 2.45.4, 2.45.19, 2.45.27, 2.45.29, 2.46.11, 2.69.15, 2.80.24
 τρίγωνον, triangle 1.291.23, 2.25.14, 2.26.15, 2.31.27, 2.32.10, 2.35.16, 2.40.2, 2.40.26, 2.40.28, 2.40.30, 2.42.2, 2.42.4–5, 2.42.14, 2.43.2, 2.43.10, 2.43.12, 2.43.16, 2.43.27, 2.44.21, 2.45.17, 2.45.20, 2.45.23, 2.47.6, 2.47.15, 2.47.21, 2.47.27, 2.48.2, 2.48.4, 2.48.11, 2.49.5, 2.57.22, 2.58.26, 2.60.16, 2.60.21, 2.61.7, 2.64.5, 2.64.15, 2.65.7, 2.66.16
 τριωδύμενος, tertiary 2.21.16, 2.22.2, 2.22.7 third-order 2.67.10
 τροπικός, tropic 2.43.23, 2.44.8, 2.44.12
 τύπος, guideline 1.219.26 impression 1.233.7, 1.233.13, 1.233.24, 1.264.12, 2.33.16 type 2.7.28 form 2.36.1
 τυραννικός, of tyranny/tyrannical 2.1.17, 2.81.18, 2.81.24, 2.83.6
 τυραννίς, tyranny 2.1.16
 τύχη, fortune 2.5.19, 2.6.23 chance 2.72.8, 2.72.10, 2.72.17, 2.72.20
 ύαινα, hyena 1.290.17
 ὕβριζειν, insult 1.224.1, 1.224.7
 ὑγεία, health 1.249.26, 1.270.19
 ὕλη, matter 1.234.21, 1.266.26, 2.52.28, 2.76.5, 2.76.16, 2.76.26, 2.77.18, 2.78.4, 2.82.2, 2.82.8–9, 2.82.27
 ὑλικός, material 1.227.13, 2.3.20, 2.76.2, 2.76.6, 2.77.25, 2.85.12
 ὑμνεῖν, celebrate (someone as a certain thing) 1.253.29 hymn 1.294.19, 1.295.4, 1.296.15
 Ὕπανις, Hypanis 2.13.25
 ὑπαρκτικός, bringing into being 1.270.25, 1.270.28
 ὕπαρξις, existence 1.207.19, 1.212.6, 1.226.13, 1.237.14, 1.264.2, 1.270.14, 1.270.17, 1.276.4, 1.288.25, 2.13.9, 2.80.14
 ὑπάρχειν, exist / subsist / be 1.211.17, 1.225.6, 1.232.18, 1.232.20, 1.232.24, 1.237.3, 1.237.28, 1.240.7, 1.240.28, 1.246.3–4, 1.246.14, 1.264.4, 1.270.8, 1.270.24, 1.277.18, 1.279.10, 1.279.28, 1.282.13, 1.282.16, 1.283.6, 1.284.23, 1.285.11, 1.285.17, 1.289.27, 1.290.16, 1.296.9, 2.6.10, 2.76.16, 2.77.5, 2.92.15
 ὑπερβαίνειν, rise above 2.6.3
 ὑπερβολή, transcendence 1.265.22, 1.274.5
 ὑπερέχειν, be superior 1.241.2
 ὑπεριδρύειν, establish above 1.282.17
 ὑπερκόσμιος, hypercosmic 2.18.15
 ὑπερούσιος, beyond being /superessential 1.265.22, 1.266.25, 1.271.23, 1.271.25, 1.274.4, 1.276.19, 1.278.23, 1.278.25, 1.279.23, 1.279.27, 1.280.11, 1.281.12, 1.282.19, 1.284.10, 1.286.1, 1.295.6
 ὑπεροχή, superiority 1.246.20, 2.34.27

Greek Word Index

- ὑπέρτερος, higher 1.292.1
 ὑπηρετής, attendant 2.3.23
 ὕπνος, sleep 2.95.19
 ὑποδέχασθαι, receive 1.256.19, 2.63.1
 ὑποδοχή, receptacle 2.86.27
 ὑπόθεσις, hypothesis 1.283.4, 1.283.8–10,
 1.285.24, 1.291.19, 1.292.2–3,
 1.292.6
 ὑποκείμενος, (*as substantive*) τὸ ὑποκείμενον
 underlying subject 1.206.22,
 1.207.11, 1.260.1–2, 1.266.31,
 1.267.3–4, 1.267.9, 1.270.17,
 1.271.27, 2.90.14–15, 2.91.3 subject
 matter (of a text) 2.7.25
 (*as adjective*) subordinate 1.292.8
 ὑποκείσθαι, underlie 1.233.1 found upon
 1.292.10, 1.292.13
 ὑπομνήσκειν, call to mind 1.239.30 recall
 1.244.9 remind about 1.285.17
 remember 1.292.22
 ὑπόμνησις, reference 1.286.2
 ὑπόνοια, interpretation 1.296.1
 ὑποσέληνος, sublunary 2.18.23
 ὑπόστασις, hypostasis 1.233.22, 1.259.20,
 1.270.20, 1.283.12, 1.287.6, 1.290.8,
 1.290.22, 2.85.19
 ὑποστέλλειν, order 1.216.18 allot
 1.228.26
 ὑποτάττειν, make obedient 2.71.21 put
 under control of 2.86.3
 ὑποτείνουσα, hypotenuse 2.25.17, 2.32.9,
 2.42.19, 2.49.3, 2.50.9, 2.50.23,
 2.51.5, 2.60.22, 2.61.2, 2.61.5,
 2.61.7, 2.61.9, 2.64.18–20, 2.64.22,
 2.65.1, 2.65.24, 2.65.26, 2.65.28
 ὑπουράνιος, subcelestial 2.30.9
 ὑποφέρειν, carry down 1.217.14
 ὕστερογενής, later-born 1.260.21,
 1.260.28
 ὑφείμενος, inferior 1.241.7, 1.246.6,
 1.256.30, 2.50.1
 ὕφεις, slackening 1.213.25, 1.245.18
 decline 1.240.28, 1.288.29, 2.2.4,
 2.2.21, 2.49.21 diminution 1.246.2
 inferiority 1.248.9, 1.256.4
 deficiency 1.248.11, 1.248.27
 weakening 2.71.19, 2.72.26
 ὕφιστάναι, put in order/compose/establish
 1.217.18, 1.225.25, 1.247.17,
 1.254.18, 1.260.20, 1.265.21,
 1.266.3, 1.277.25, 1.286.14, 1.287.3,
 2.10.25, 2.11.14–15, 2.16.8, 2.21.6,
 2.22.3, 2.32.10, 2.49.16, 2.67.18,
 2.67.23, 2.74.27, 2.80.5
 Φαῖδρος, *Phaedrus* (Platonic dialogue)
 2.10.1, 2.19.15, 2.21.19, 2.46.16,
 2.52.18, 2.66.27, 2.72.1
 Φαίδων, *Phaedo* (Platonic dialogue)
 1.222.16, 1.226.2, 1.270.1
 φαίνειν, (*middle*) appear 1.207.28 1.243.25,
 1.251.25, 1.252.1, 1.273.24, 1.290.5,
 2.51.9 be manifest 1.266.31 be
 evident 1.269.16, 1.277.12 come into
 being 2.34.22 be apparent 2.87.15
 τὰ φαινόμενα visible things (in the
 universe) 2.55.10
 φανερός, clear 1.210.20 evident 1.216.1,
 1.268.6, 1.280.9 obvious 1.233.20,
 2.79.17
 Φάνης, Phanes 2.74.28, 2.75.7
 φανός, exhibited 2.69.25 exhibiting 2.76.1
 light 2.78.11
 φανότης, brightness 1.289.28, 1.290.3
 φαντάζειν, (*middle*) appear 1.239.10,
 1.243.18, 1.291.11 (*passive*)
 imagined 2.85.20
 φαντασία, illusion 1.216.17, 2.85.13
 imagination 1.235.18, 1.244.6,
 2.52.6, 2.77.16
 φανταστικός, τὸ φανταστικόν imagination
 1.233.4, 1.233.8, 1.233.14 δύναμις
 φανταστική imagination 1.235.13
 φαῦλος, low 2.3.5
 φήμη, tradition 1.216.6, 1.253.28
 φθαρτικός, destructive 2.10.30, 2.80.3,
 2.91.8, 2.91.17 of destruction
 2.89.15, 2.89.21
 φθαρτός, destructible 1.260.14, 2.22.21,
 2.9.27, 2.10.6, 2.10.13, 2.10.15,
 2.10.29, 2.11.5, 2.11.8, 2.11.11–12,
 2.12.3, 2.12.5, 2.89.15, 2.89.18
 φθέγγεσθαι, call out 2.3.15
 φθείρειν, destroy 1.207.26, 2.2.15, 2.3.13,
 2.8.21, 2.10.23, 2.10.25, 2.10.30,
 2.11.1, 2.11.3, 2.11.5, 2.12.2,
 2.22.24, 2.23.3, 2.51.17, 2.57.30,
 2.58.17, 2.89.10–13, 2.89.13,
 2.89.22–23, 2.90.2–3, 2.90.5–6,
 2.90.6, 2.90.10–11, 2.90.21, 2.90.24,
 2.91.3, 2.91.6, 2.91.8, 2.91.15,
 2.91.22

Greek Word Index

- φθίνειν, wither 1.223.18 wane 2.36.17–18,
 2.36.20, 2.36.26, 2.36.28, 2.57.25
 diminish 2.51.19
- φθίσις, destruction 1.223.16, 1.227.14
 waning 1.281.29
- φθόνος, envy 2.81.21
- φθορά, perishing 1.238.10 destruction
 1.259.25, 2.2.17, 2.11.5, 2.89.16,
 2.90.10 decay 1.281.28
- Φίληβος, *Philebus* (Platonic dialogue)
 1.233.8, 1.269.18, 1.273.4, 1.288.20,
 1.295.18
- φιλήδονος, loving pleasure 1.222.20,
 1.225.4, 1.225.11–12, 1.226.8,
 1.226.26, 1.228.6, 1.232.3, 2.84.3,
 2.88.23
- φιλία, friendship 1.289.4, 2.80.21
- φιλογένης, in love with becoming
 1.235.7, 1.235.16
- φιλόκαλος, lover of beauty 2.72.3
- φιλοσοφείν, practise philosophy 1.262.16
- φιλόσοφος, (*adjective*) in love with wisdom
 1.235.7 philosophical 2.56.3
 (*substantive*) philosopher 1.257.10,
 1.258.61.258.8, 1.261.30, 1.262.6–7,
 1.262.18, 1.263.15, 1.269.4, 2.55.5,
 2.72.2, 2.73.13
- φιλοσώματος, loving the body 1.225.26,
 1.225.28, 1.225.31, 1.226.7,
 1.226.21, 1.231.24
- φιλοτιμία, love of honour 1.223.26
- φιλότιμος, loving honour 1.222.19,
 1.230.20–21, 1.231.4, 1.231.26,
 1.232.1, 1.232.10, 1.250.9
- φιλοχρήματος, loving money 1.222.18,
 1.225.4, 1.225.11–12, 1.226.4,
 1.226.7, 1.227.1, 1.228.5, 1.230.22,
 1.232.2, 1.232.10, 1.250.10
- Φοίνικες, Phoenicians 1.221.21
- φορά, motion 1.237.19, 2.49.24, 2.93.8
 fertility 2.7.11 proclivity 2.23.22
 movement 2.70.15, 2.95.16–17
- φρονεῖν, be intelligent 1.216.22 think
 1.219.23, 2.6.4 reason 1.254.24
- φρόνησις, intelligence 1.212.10, 1.214.1,
 1.215.17, 1.216.3–4, 1.221.2–5,
 1.221.8, 1.221.20, 1.269.18,
 1.271.14, 1.277.13, 2.81.11,
 2.81.23–24, 2.81.26, 2.82.2–3,
 2.82.5, 2.82.8, 2.82.12, 2.82.14–15,
 2.83.7, 2.83.13 wisdom 1.228.4,
 1.228.10, 1.231.20, 1.255.20
 thinking 1.272.21, 1.272.24,
 1.272.26, 1.272.28, 1.274.13
- φρόνιμος, imbued with wisdom 1.282.10
 wise 2.63.1
- φροντιστής, procurator 1.218.15 one who
 pays heed 2.18.6
- φρουρητικός, defending 1.216.5 able to
 defend 1.218.18 protective 1.240.14
 preserving 2.75.20
- φρουρός, guarding 1.240.17
- φυλακή, being a guardian 1.240.21
- φυλακτικός, of the guardians 1.207.6,
 1.219.21, 1.220.26, 1.240.18,
 1.240.22, 1.241.24, 1.242.21,
 1.243.6, 1.256.3, 2.5.27, 2.6.16,
 2.77.22, 2.79.15
- φυλακίς, guardianship 1.238.14, 1.242.27
- φυλακτικός, guardianly 1.240.2 protective
 1.240.14
- φύλαξ, guardian 1.209.6, 1.209.11,
 1.210.20, 1.216.28, 1.219.13,
 1.238.13, 1.240.8, 1.240.17, 1.249.7,
 2.7.1, 2.7.16, 2.9.20, 2.25.15, 2.29.8,
 2.30.5, 2.33.7, 2.61.13, 2.63.19,
 2.70.28, 2.73.1, 2.74.20
- φυλάττειν, keep (a rule) 1.210.3 preserve
 1.212.17, 1.215.15, 1.220.7,
 1.270.23, 1.274.29, 2.70.4, 2.70.26,
 2.78.1, 2.78.9 guard 1.239.30
- φυσικός, natural/of nature 1.217.25,
 1.237.30, 1.239.6, 1.241.26, 1.291.9,
 2.2.22, 2.3.19, 2.12.26, 2.62.1,
 2.86.8, 2.86.10, 2.86.18
- φυσικῶς, from a physical perspective
 1.254.11 in natural terms 2.61.25
- φύσις, nature 1.208.20, 1.218.5–6, 1.219.4,
 1.221.18, 1.222.14–15, 1.226.26,
 1.229.21, 1.231.16, 1.233.20,
 1.235.11, 1.236.10, 1.236.14–15,
 1.237.17, 1.237.21, 1.238.1, 1.240.2,
 1.240.29, 1.241.3, 1.241.11–12,
 1.241.21, 1.241.25, 1.241.27,
 1.242.8, 1.242.10, 1.243.1–7,
 1.244.12–13, 1.245.4, 1.245.7,
 1.245.18, 1.245.24, 1.246.2, 1.246.4,
 1.247.2, 1.247.13, 1.248.30, 1.249.8,
 1.252.2, 1.252.4, 1.253.24, 1.256.18,
 1.257.5, 1.283.16, 1.290.11,
 1.290.26, 1.292.25, 1.292.30, 2.2.22,
 2.2.26, 2.6.6, 2.7.19, 2.9.15, 2.12.26,

Greek Word Index

- 2.23.16, 2.32.13, 2.33.23, 2.44.23,
 2.49.8, 2.50.18, 2.54.17, 2.58.22
 2.61.19–20, 2.68.13, 2.69.3, 2.71.6,
 2.71.14, 2.74.19, 2.77.8, 2.78.20,
 2.79.10, 2.80.22, 2.85.25, 2.90.15,
 2.93.28
 κατά φύσιν naturally/by nature/in
 accordance with nature 1.209.1,
 1.211.11, 1.211.19, 1.212.16,
 1.213.11, 1.217.20, 1.221.3,
 1.237.17, 1.238.2, 1.238.28, 1.240.3,
 1.240.18, 1.240.27, 1.260.23,
 1.287.5, 2.2.15, 2.61.9, 2.90.28–29,
 2.91.11, 2.91.13
 φύσει naturally/by nature 1.211.9,
 1.215.6, 1.218.25, 1.220.22, 1.221.2,
 1.221.6, 1.241.4, 1.256.11, 1.256.22,
 1.257.2, 1.291.15, 2.6.4, 2.10.6,
 2.68.13, 2.91.1
 τὸ κατὰ φύσιν the natural state 1.226.25,
 1.227.7–8, 1.227.22, 1.227.24
 παρὰ φύσιν contrary to nature/
 unnaturally 1.260.24, 2.61.10,
 2.91.1, 2.91.14
 φωνή, voice 1.224.15 words 1.237.5
 φωνήεν, vowel 2.65.13, 2.65.16, 2.65.19,
 2.65.21
 φῶς, light 1.274.26–27, 1.275.30,
 1.276.18, 1.276.27–28, 1.277.15,
 1.277.26–28, 1.277.30, 1.278.3,
 1.278.9, 1.278.12, 1.278.14,
 1.279.26, 1.280.3, 1.280.5, 1.281.24,
 1.281.30, 1.290.6, 1.294.6,
 1.294.9–10, 1.294.26, 1.295.15–16,
 1.296.10, 2.32.15, 2.58.1–3, 2.58.9,
 2.64.8, 2.76.16, 2.77.9, 2.94.8
 φωστήρ, luminary (planet) 2.43.25
 φωτίζειν, illuminate 1.223.13, 1.223.15,
 1.281.18, 1.281.20, 1.281.24,
 1.281.28, 1.281.30, 1.289.24,
 1.293.15
 Χαλδαϊκός, Chaldaean 2.56.21
 χαρακτήρ, character 2.7.24, 2.8.6
 χαρακτηρίζειν, determine character
 1.221.25 characterise 1.232.23
 χάσμα, chasm 2.93.18
 χθόνιος, of the earth 2.18.24, 2.94.4
 chthonic 2.77.5, 2.93.21, 2.94.5
 earthy 2.78.11
 χορεία, dance 2.18.1
 χορεύειν, dance 2.17.24, 2.59.1
 χορηγός, leading principle 1.207.3
 χορός, dance 2.17.23
 χρήμα, (*plural*) wealth 1.209.24, 1.227.17–
 18, 1.230.23 possessions 1.226.1–2,
 1.227.2, 1.230.11, 1.257.3 money
 1.227.16, 2.4.5
 χρηματισμός, business 1.209.23, 1.210.1
 χρηματιστής, businessman 1.209.22,
 1.209.26, 1.210.2, 1.210.4,
 1.216.30
 χρηματιστικός, of businessmen 1.210.23,
 1.218.17, 1.220.2, 1.220.27,
 1.221.21, 1.223.1
 χρήσιμος, useful 1.233.27, 1.272.13, 2.66.4
 χρησμοφδεῖν, reveal the future 2.4.13
 foretell 2.7.25, 2.8.11 prophesy
 2.29.26
 χρονικός, temporal 1.266.12, 2.18.5,
 2.20.4
 χρόνος, time 1.243.24, 1.243.26, 1.244.10,
 1.285.23, 2.10.5, 2.11.17–19,
 2.11.22, 2.11.24, 2.11.27, 2.12.1,
 2.12.3, 2.13.22, 2.14.4, 2.15.13,
 2.15.16, 2.15.19, 2.16.22, 2.16.25,
 2.17.11, 2.17.13, 2.17.17, 2.17.22,
 2.17.23, 2.18.7, 2.18.9–10, 2.18.15,
 2.19.14–15, 2.30.11, 2.30.17,
 2.32.17, 2.33.10, 2.33.17, 2.34.24,
 2.34.26, 2.35.13, 2.79.21, 2.79.24
 χρυσός, gold 2.56.6, 2.56.9, 2.75.17,
 2.76.4–5, 2.76.19, 2.77.22, 2.77.28,
 2.78.7
 χρυσοῦς, of gold, golden 2.74.27, 2.75.13,
 2.75.16, 2.77.21
 χωρίζειν, differ from 1.275.8 transcend
 2.84.12, 2.85.10 separate 2.85.12,
 2.91.5, 2.92.22, 2.93.24
 χωρισμός, separation 2.91.14
 χωριστός, separate 1.259.1 transcendent
 1.260.9, 1.262.21, 1.272.18,
 1.273.11 separable 1.264.20
 ψέγειν, censure 1.220.20 condemn
 1.221.3–6
 ψευδής, false 2.83.20
 ψευδώς, falsely 1.243.8–9, 2.27.4
 ψυχή, soul 1.205.27, 1.207.9–10, 1.207.22,
 1.207.24, 1.207.26, 1.208.30,
 1.210.6, 1.210.13, 1.210.16,
 1.210.19, 1.213.23, 1.217.5,

Greek Word Index

ψυχή (*cont.*)

1.217.11–12, 1.218.22, 1.221.23,
 1.221.27, 1.221.29, 1.222.3, 1.222.7,
 1.222.9, 1.222.11, 1.222.13,
 1.222.25, 1.223.3, 1.225.14,
 1.226.21, 1.227.25, 1.227.28,
 1.228.10, 1.229.4, 1.230.4, 1.230.15,
 1.230.30, 1.231.10, 1.232.5,
 1.232.14, 1.232.16, 1.233.10,
 1.233.26, 1.234.2–3, 1.234.6,
 1.234.8, 1.234.13, 1.235.4, 1.244.28,
 1.248.1, 1.248.6, 1.248.30, 1.249.9,
 1.249.15, 1.249.17, 1.249.19,
 1.249.21, 1.249.23, 1.250.6, 1.250.8,
 1.254.17, 1.255.1, 1.255.4, 1.255.13,
 1.256.1, 1.256.5, 1.256.11–12,
 1.258.24, 1.259.24, 1.260.21,
 1.262.28, 1.262.30, 1.273.13,
 1.275.5, 1.275.8, 1.278.5, 1.280.28,
 1.281.2, 1.291.21, 1.293.28,
 1.294.18, 2.3.16, 2.4.17, 2.5.13,
 2.7.12, 2.7.18, 2.7.20, 2.8.4, 2.8.13,
 2.12.20, 2.12.25, 2.13.9, 2.19.13–14,
 2.20.9, 2.20.12–13, 2.20.22, 2.21.17,
 2.21.23, 2.22.5, 2.22.7, 2.22.17,
 2.23.9, 2.31.5, 2.31.23, 2.42.22,
 2.46.28, 2.47.5, 2.47.8, 2.47.11,
 2.47.16, 2.47.22, 2.48.6, 2.48.8,
 2.48.10, 2.48.14, 2.48.22, 2.48.27,
 2.49.12, 2.49.27, 2.50.3, 2.50.5,
 2.50.9, 2.51.9, 2.52.19, 2.52.26,
 2.53.1, 2.53.10, 2.53.14, 2.55.3,
 2.55.6, 2.55.15, 2.56.23, 2.63.3,
 2.65.12, 2.65.14, 2.67.1, 2.67.10,
 2.67.14, 2.67.16, 2.67.25, 2.68.4,
 2.69.1, 2.69.9, 2.69.12, 2.69.17,
 2.70.1, 2.70.12, 2.71.6–7, 2.71.13,
 2.71.29–30, 2.72.2, 2.76.21, 2.82.16,

2.82.24, 2.83.17, 2.84.4, 2.84.9,
 2.84.11–14, 2.85.5–6, 2.85.9,
 2.85.19, 2.88.22, 2.89.7–8, 2.89.10,
 2.89.14, 2.89.29, 2.90.2, 2.90.4–6,
 2.90.10, 2.91.7, 2.91.9, 2.91.12,
 2.91.21, 2.91.26–28, 2.92.1, 2.92.5,
 2.92.11, 2.92.23, 2.93.2, 2.93.6,
 2.93.8, 2.93.10, 2.93.26, 2.94.2,
 2.94.28, 2.95.1, 2.95.3, 2.95.9,
 2.95.11, 2.95.20

ψυχικός, of the soul/of souls 1.206.8,
 1.210.10, 1.221.10, 1.221.16,
 1.225.22, 1.281.7, 2.22.16, 2.31.22,
 2.70.22, 2.76.5, 2.93.1, 2.94.24,
 2.95.16 *psychic* 1.210.25, 2.9.5,
 2.12.7, 2.18.22, 2.22.1, 2.63.14,
 2.68.28

ῥα, Season 2.16.10

ῥα, charm 1.255.5 season 2.16.10,
 2.61.15, 2.61.21–22, 2.62.13,
 2.62.17, 2.64.1 time (period)
 2.26.11, 2.32.27, 2.55.18, 2.57.12
 2.57.14, 2.57.24, 2.59.5–6, 2.59.8,
 2.60.3–4, 2.60.11, 2.60.13–15,
 2.64.13, 2.64.24, 2.66.3 hour
 2.59.16–17, 2.59.19–21

ῥασκοπεῖν, be horoscopic (*i.e. on the
 ascendant*) 2.56.18, 2.56.26,
 2.64.16 be ascendant 2.56.24,
 2.60.19

ῥασκοπος, ascendant (*i.e. the zodiacal sign
 ascendant at birth*) 2.56.17

ῥαφεία, benefit 1.251.24

ῥαφίμος, beneficial 1.238.17–18, 1.238.21,
 1.239.25, 1.239.27, 1.247.25 helpful
 1.272.13

General Index

- Abbate, Michel, xii, 23, 164, 180, 184, 188, 332
 Adam, James, 62, 234, 249, 332
 Adeimantus, 21, 98, 105
 Adonis, 192, 210
 Aedesia, 82
 Agamemnon, 64
 aim (*skopos*), 146, 191, 208
 Albinus, 231
 Amelius, 67, 78–9, 193, 239–44, 267
 angel, 217, 220, 274, 330–1
 Annas, Julia, 27, 73
 Aphrodite, 111–12, 285
 Apollo 5, 136, 191, 204, 229, 250
 appetite, 24, 26, 28, 30, 36–7, 39–44, 53–65, 216, 312, 315
 Ares, 92, 285
 Aristophanes, 97
 Aristotle, xii, 29, 72, 81–96, 107–8, 127, 135, 170, 178–80, 194, 307, 309, 324
 Categories, 36
 Generation of Animals, 217, 286
 History of Animals, 89, 217, 248
 Metaphysics, 85, 95, 99, 109, 309, 315
 Nicomachean Ethics, 21, 54, 107, 108, 309, 316
 On Dreams, 180
 On Interpretation, 210
 On the Heavens, 212, 221
 On the Soul, 179
 Parts of Animals, 72, 102
 Physics 178, 203
 Politics, 45, 47, 71, 107
 Posterior Analytics, 133
 Rhetoric, 90
 Armstrong, A. H., 142
 Athanassiadi, Polymnia, 82, 115
 Athena, 82, 109
 auxiliaries, 39, 47–50, 85, 200–3, 208
 Baltzly, Dirk, 1, 7, 10, 22, 65, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 99, 114, 115, 119, 120, 126, 193, 239, 241, 323
 Brisson, Luc, 85, 239
 Callicles, 22, 50
 Cave, Parable of, 3, 6, 24–5, 38, 123, 140, 169–70, 176, 180, 183–8, 189, 242, 281
Chaldean Oracles, xiv, 10, 28, 57, 58, 86, 185, 264, 266, 302, 330
 Clitophon, 144, 153
 courage, 22, 41–9, 59–60, 107–12
 Crombie, I. M., 27, 73, 74
 Cronius, 229–30, 231
 daemons, 48, 90, 99, 100, 151, 179, 186, 193, 197, 208–9, 217, 220–1, 223, 239, 242, 243, 268, 269, 270, 277, 288, 291, 296–7, 300, 319–20, 328–31
 Damascius, 78, 153, 172
 Commentary on the Phaedo, 64
 Commentary on the Philebus, 45, 173, 174, 175, 187
 On First Principles, 187
 Philosophical History, 82, 115
 Demeter, 97, 189, 285
 Demiurge, 10, 25–6, 44, 68, 93, 110–11, 161, 192, 196, 210–11, 214–15, 219–21, 261, 265, 269, 272–3, 285, 298, 310, 331
 d'Hoine, Pieter, 123, 170, 171, 172, 177, 180, 184, 311
 dialectic, 7–10, 13, 49, 83, 93, 148, 159–60, 163–4, 194, 216, 324
 Dillon, John, 8, 9, 86, 127, 129, 141, 142, 170, 211, 229
 Dionysus, 210, 227
 discursive thought, 7, 11, 31–2, 91, 147, 158, 164, 181–2, 273, 301
 Divided Line, 24, 140, 147, 169, 170–2, 176, 180–2, 183, 189, 323
 Dodds, E. R., 88, 163, 177, 219

General Index

- Elements, 29–30, 61, 84, 174, 194, 196,
 203–5, 211, 263, 265, 287, 293,
 296, 331
 Epicurus/Epicureanism, 127, 237
 Er, Myth of, xii, 1, 46, 99, 264, 288, 295,
 296, 307, 309–12, 320, 327–31
 Eros, 24, 143, 315
eudaimonia, 49, 86, 314
 Euripides, 111
 Everson, Stephen, 119

 Festugière, A. J., xii *et passim*
 Ficino, Marsilio, xi
 Finamore, John, 1, 22, 300, 331
 Fine, Gail, 7, 74, 116

 Gender, metaphysics of, 72–8
 Gerson, Lloyd, 73, 142
 Glaucón, 21, 46, 70, 98, 105, 136, 144,
 147, 153, 166
 gods, 75–7, 81, 84, 86, 110, 112, 134, 148,
 168, 186, 212, 216, 223–5, 320–1
 Good, the, 2, 5, 7, 10–12, 34, 37, 38, 84,
 86–8, 123, 125, 132, 136, 140–68,
 169–70, 172–5, 176–7, 182, 185–8,
 272
 Guardians, 3, 5, 7, 46, 48, 49, 70, 72,
 74, 75, 85, 90, 94, 101, 113, 141,
 190–201, 204, 205–8, 212, 216,
 230, 233, 234, 239–40, 243–4, 278,
 280, 284–7, 294, 297–9, 300, 304,
 308, 314

 Hades, the god, 285
 Hades, the underworld, 224, 328
 Hecate, 266, 267
 Helmig, Christoph, 122, 123, 124, 168
 henads, 88, 186
 Heraclitus, 226
 Hermes, 112, 286
 Hermias, 3, 81–2, 167
 Hermogenes, 143, 209–10
 Herodotus, 92, 111
 Hesiod, 51, 200, 218, 299–300, 303, 329
 Homer, 23, 51, 54, 97, 204

 Iamblichus, 58, 78, 79, 80, 105, 134, 146,
 170, 172, 174, 331
In Alcibiadem, 86
On General Mathematics, 171, 172, 176
On the Mysteries, 134

*On Nicomachus' Arithmetical
 Introduction*, 227
On the Soul, 68
 [Iamblichus]
The Theology of Arithmetic, 264, 271,
 275
 Intellect (*nous*), 10, 12, 26, 28, 30, 40, 45,
 56–8, 61–2, 71, 83–8, 94–5, 105–6,
 123, 127–9, 133, 140–1, 149, 151,
 154, 156–7, 160, 166, 171, 174,
 182, 184, 187–8, 196–7, 200–1,
 205, 220–2, 224–8, 250, 265–7,
 271–2, 293–4, 298, 300–2, 331
 Intelligible (*noëtos*), xiii, 8–9, 25–6, 75,
 100, 111, 119, 121–4, 128–9,
 132, 134, 136, 139, 146, 150,
 152, 155–9, 163, 167–8, 170–5,
 178, 180–8, 214–15, 222–4, 226,
 239–40, 248, 266, 272, 274, 300–2,
 310, 321–2

 Kroll, W., xi–xii *et passim*

 Lewy, Hans, 302
 Longinus, 67, 230

 MacIsaac, D. Gregory, 21, 25, 29, 31, 32,
 171
 Mackie, J. L. 22
 Majerçik, Ruth, 38, 58, 90, 302
 Marinus, 1, 33, 125, 170
 Mên, 220
 Miles, Graeme, 1, 22
 Moon, 134, 161, 199, 217, 218, 220, 223,
 242, 245–7, 262–5, 281–4
mousikê, 48–9, 83, 190–1, 292, 297, 304
 Muses, 3–5, 48–9, 189–91, 195, 200–10,
 215, 219, 234–5, 240, 250–1,
 291–2, 296, 300, 303, 305–6

 Neoplatonism, xiii
 degrees of existence, 119
 metaphysics, 23
 series in, 87–8
 unity and plurality, 77–8
 Nicomachus of Gerasa, 42, 254, 256, 267,
 271
 Nikolas and Magnus, 235
 Number
 geometric, 190, 251, 263, 290, 294
 of the human cycle, 225–9

General Index

- nuptial (marriage) number, ix, 2–6, 29,
 189, 193–7, 200, 201, 205, 229,
 233, 234, 239, 251, 266, 272, 287
 perfect, 189–201, 218–24, 240–3
 Numenius, 78, 148, 281
- Odysseus, 54, 64
 Olympiodorus, 26, 85, 87, 101, 180
 O'Meara, Dominic, 114, 170–1, 192
 One, the, 11–12, 77–8, 91, 135, 136, 141,
 142, 145, 160, 166, 169, 172–5,
 176, 177, 182, 196, 201, 228,
 265–8, 271, 272, 302, 305–6
 Opsomer, Jan, 25, 327
 Orpheus, xiv, 185, 200, 244, 274, 299
- Perkams, Matthias, 25
 Persephone, 97, 285
 Phanes, 299
 Plato, xi, 3–5, 7–8, 13, 23, 25, 33, 34, 44,
 51, 68, 78–9, 83–4, 86, 87, 100,
 112, 117, 170
 Degrees of Being, 116–18
 Feminism, 72–4
 Two worlds thesis, 123
 Works (apart from *Republic*)
Cratylus, 128, 191
Epinomis, 262
Epistle II, 79, 168
Gorgias, 50, 74, 87
Laws, 5, 86, 89, 92, 96, 113, 114, 115,
 139, 141, 167, 175, 177, 210, 212,
 307, 328
Meno, 102, 122, 132, 165
Parmenides, 7–12, 33, 93, 123, 150,
 163, 166
Phaedo, 52, 55, 57, 74, 80, 89, 129,
 150, 191, 292
Phaedrus, 3, 8–11, 13, 64, 75, 113,
 115, 167, 200, 207, 212, 224, 226,
 227, 265, 290, 292, 296, 301, 311,
 322
Philebus, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 29, 58, 66,
 120, 145–7, 149, 153, 172–5, 177,
 186, 187
Protagoras, 35, 225
Sophist, 6, 8, 9, 11, 93, 132, 137, 141,
 143, 150, 172–3, 178–9
Statesman, 9, 11, 89, 192, 216, 293
Symposium, 118, 151, 182
Theaetetus, 67, 99, 160, 173, 242
- Timaeus*, 4, 6, 22–5, 28–30, 36, 42,
 44–5, 61, 66, 68–9, 74–5, 77,
 79–81, 83, 99–101, 110, 122–3,
 133–4, 137, 141, 146, 159, 161,
 164, 177, 179, 187, 192–6, 210–11,
 214–16, 221–2, 241–2, 249, 261–2,
 264–5, 267–71, 293, 296, 308, 301,
 311, 315, 321, 325
 pleasure, 27–9, 37, 52, 56–9, 65, 98, 140,
 149, 151, 152, 154, 304, 309, 314,
 316–17, 322
 Plotinus, 67, 78, 138, 141, 142, 148, 221,
 222, 302, 316
 Plutarch of Chaeronea, 92, 112, 172, 176,
 218, 229, 268, 287–8
 Porphyry, 67, 78, 105, 134, 189, 199,
 230–1, 277, 281, 285, 288, 331
 Poseidon, 330
 pregnancy, 193, 197, 199, 205, 235–6,
 244–5, 248–51, 282–4, 288–9
 Proclus (works other than the *Republic*
 commentary)
Elements of Theology, 58, 88, 91, 119,
 120, 123, 177, 178, 186
Commentary on the Cratylus, 75, 105,
 189, 222, 267, 285, 292
Commentary on the first Alcibiades of
Plato, 86, 101, 157, 180, 324
Commentary on the Parmenides, 4, 8–12,
 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 141, 151,
 160, 161
Commentary on the Timaeus, 4, 6, 42,
 52, 71, 75–8, 80, 83, 85, 99, 105,
 113, 119, 124, 134, 146, 161–3,
 172–3, 177, 185, 187, 191–3, 225,
 227, 231, 240–1, 247, 253, 260–4,
 266–7, 269–71, 282, 285, 305,
 310–11, 316, 328
Platonic Theology, 4, 10–13, 25, 75, 78,
 115, 119, 120, 121, 145, 146, 147,
 151, 168, 172–4, 185, 187, 267,
 316
 Pythagoras, 235–6, 288
- reincarnation, 74, 80, 81
 return (*apokatastasis*), 193, 194, 214,
 219–28, 231, 232, 241–2, 311
- Saffrey, H. D., 10, 11, 168
 Sedley, David, 67, 68, 229
 Sorabji, Richard, 53, 80, 102, 329

General Index

- Soul, 9, 10, 21–33, 75–7
 body/soul relationship, 102–3, 216–17
 circles of the same and different, 69,
 193, 197, 227, 228, 241, 271, 273,
 274
 descent, 101, 200–1, 207, 226, 243, 273,
 286, 300
 immortality, 24–6, 44, 311, 320,
 323–7
 individual soul, 7, 76, 197, 208–9, 227,
 228
 irrational soul, 25, 26, 67–9, 103, 199,
 216, 291, 311–12, 326, 327
 logoi in the soul, 124, 129, 168, 171,
 184, 243, 291
 rational soul, 25–6, 30, 31, 44, 68, 69,
 199, 286, 291, 311, 312, 326, 327
 self-moving, 212, 213, 266, 271–2, 291,
 294, 330
 Transmigration into women and
 animals, 73, 74, 79–81, 85–8,
 100–2
 triangle and human soul, 196, 267,
 270–2
 tripartite, 5, 24–6, 30, 34–46, 51–69,
 311–12, 326
 World Soul, 196–7, 227, 249, 262
 Steel, Carlos, 8, 10, 269
 Stoics, 53, 67, 68, 71, 72, 84, 90, 106, 168,
 229, 231
 Sun, 6, 13, 134, 140, 142–6, 151–2,
 153, 154–62, 164, 179, 182, 185,
 186, 188, 217, 223, 243–8, 262,
 263, 264, 281–3
 Syrianus, 78, 82, 97, 134, 143, 146, 150,
 167, 168, 170–2, 210, 288, 331
 Tarrant, Harold, 4, 76, 80, 225, 267
 Theodore of Asine, 5, 75, 78–80, 99, 105,
 107–13, 308
 Theophrastus, 163
 theurgy, 10, 97, 204, 331
 van den Berg, 10
 Van Riel, Gerd, 29, 45, 57, 147, 309, 316
 vehicle of the soul, 199, 286, 330
 ethereal vehicle, 217, 329, 330–1
 of gods and other divinities, 217
 pneumatic vehicle, 76, 311, 330–1
 virtue, 21–2, 24–6, 34–5, 37–8, 41, 43–5,
 47, 49, 59–60, 228, 286, 295, 326
 common to men and women but
 different, 83–4, 99–102, 113
 contemplative, 239
 ethical, 87
 political, 37, 64, 67, 81
 purificatory, 37
 Theodore of Asine on, 104–12
 Westerink, L. G., 10, 11, 168, 174, 175,
 187, 324
 Zeus, 111, 177, 192, 210, 227, 229, 282,
 285, 299, 300, 301, 328, 330